

THOMPSON
H. 10. 1955

NOV 10 1955

BLODGET-BLODGETT
DESCENDANTS
OF
THOMAS OF CAMBRIDGE

VOL. 1
GENERATIONS 1 to 6

BRADLEY DEFOREST THOMPSON
FRANKLIN CONDIT THOMPSON

DATE MICROFILM
7/26/72
ITEM ON ROLL
2
CAMERA NO.
8667
CATALOGUE NO.
896868

Polly Blodgett
children she had
twenty four
Praise the Lord
There be no more
Cape Cod Tombstone

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
OF THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

58222

Concord, N. H.
1955

937.73
Blodgett
H. 10. 1955

PREFACE

ENGLISH ORIGINS

Although the intermediate forms of the name are well known there is some doubt about the earlier forms of the name. Mr. Rush Maxwell Blodget has sponsored the extensive search made in recent years. As agent for Mr. Blodget, the late Vincent B. Redstone searched the parish registers and the archives of Suffolk.

Mr. Blodget concludes that the original form was Eu, which in turn became Bel Eu, Bel Eu Gate, Blogate, Blowgate, Blowgatt, Blogatt and finally Bloggett in England.

Mr. Blodget says: "Eu is a Sanskrit root signifying at times, pleased surprise and at times, high praise. I found in a translation of an old History of the Chateau d'Eu that 'Eu' was the name given to a beautiful section of the Normandy coast when it was invaded by Rolle, a Viking from Norway about 875. 'Bel' was a French appellation for a man of dignity and standing, but having no royal title. 'Gate' is a Scandinavian word for road or highway."

Robert, Count d'Eu, in 1066 came with William the Conqueror to England, with the title of Marshall. He was given large grants in the north of England. From his family have come various branches: de Belleu, Bellewe, Ballou, Bellows and others. By the contraction of Belleu to Bio and the addition of place names, such forms as Blonerton, Blocutton, Blofield, Blomont and Blogate have been derived.

In his letter to us, Mr. Blodget also says: "A good genealogist should have a road map of the area as it was during the period he is studying. Our people went from York south along the Danelaw, across Nottinghamshire and thence south across East Anglia to mid-Suffolk. The references to the de Bel Eu and the de Blogate families, during their migration southward, are fragmentary, but they do show that the movement was not over fifteen miles in a generation and that the lane of migration was not over ten or fifteen miles wide.

"Many wills, birth, death and marriage records were destroyed during religious upheavals. Therefore the record of father-son continuity of descent was interrupted for a period of several hundred years---but we can be sure that the Eu family with its prefixes and suffixes, migrating southward through a narrow territorial channel, has maintained its family-continuity."

As an example of the fragmentary data found by Mr. Redstone, we have abstracted from his report the record of a court case. An unknown de Blogate, born about 1170 died about 1210, left a widow Rose, who about 1248 sold land in Athelington to her son Hugh de Blogate born about 1200. Hugh sold it to his brother Richard.. Then Richard de Suddens brought suit against Richard,** claiming that Rose had had only dower rights and could not dispose of the property. This litigation lasted three generations. In 1272, Matilda and Philip, children of Hugh, were involved, as was also, in 1323, Richard son of Philip.

COAT OF ARMS

American Blodgetts are not entitled to a coat of arms because of their Blodgett ancestry. Their last four generations of English ancestors are known to have been glove makers, inn keepers and farmers.

The arms of the early Bel Eu family were a gold fret on a black shield(sable fretty or); the crest, an arm embowed habited, the hand ppr. grasping a chalice pouring water into a basin, also ppr.; the motto, Tout d'en haut.

Following 1487 a number of records point to the rapid improvement of a John Blowgate of Ipswich, who left a son and a grandson John. A descendant of this original John, Edmund, assumed about 1530 an entirely different coat of arms; three bugle horns Sa. with cords Or on a shield Ar. Edmund lived in Stowe Langtaft, county Suffolk. On the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to James Noone, gentleman, of Badwell Ashe, Norfolk, these arms were quartered with Noone's. In 1555, Yaxley of Thrandiston, Suffolk, quartered his arms with the Blodgett arms also. Note that the Bellew and Ballou families also use, correctly, the ancient Sable Fretty Or, being remote cousins.

THE ANCESTORS OF THOMAS BLOGETT, THE EMIGRANT

The Blogget-Blogate ancestors of Thomas, the emigrant, lived in the western part of County Suffolk, at Stowmarket and Haughley, villages about two miles apart and ten to twelve miles northwest of Ipswich. Thomas the emigrant was the great grandson of Thomas Blogate of Haughley, born about 1490, died in 1560.

** "Feet of Fines of Suffolk" and supplementary sources in the Suffolk Institute of Archaeology, examined by Mr. Redstone

His will, dated Nov. 1, 1558, proved June 5, 1560, provides that his body is to be buried in the churchyard of St. Mary at Hawley. He gives "to Robert my son, house and land where I now dwell, he to pay thereout legacies following:

To every one of my children outcep (Except ?) Andrewe and John my sons, £ 6 ls 4d, namely to Johan my daughter, Thomas my son and Margaret my daughter. Johan to be paid first, Rose next, Thomas next, Margaret last, as the ferme (rent) of said house and land may bare.

To John my son, my house and land in New Street Hawley, he to pay 5 £ 5 within a year after my decease in deeds of charity. If Robert my son depart, my sonne John to have house and to fulfill legacies and if John depart the world without heirs, then Thomas my son."

Executors were Robert Blowgare & Martyne Ruttman/ **
Witnesses were Wm. Smythe of Haughley, Thomas Borrone & John Stannard.

Robert, grandfather of the emigrant, died in 1602; in his will he left to his son Thomas all of his land and tenements in Haughley; to his wife Marie £ 30 to be paid within the porch or steeple of the church at Haughley; £ 30 to his son John; £ 15 each to his daughters Ann Beamond, Frances Blogate and Margaret; £ 10 to Margaret's daughter Ann when she shall become 21; £ 5 to his daughter Ellen Weith; 40 shillings to Elizabeth Blogate his god-daughter; (who was daughter of his brother Thomas) and 24 shillings to Giles Blogate, son of said brother Thomas. His son Thomas was executor and was directed to pay all debts and legacies out of the household stuff and moveable goods; should Thomas default, then son John and Robert's friend John Sharpe of Haughley should administer the will. ***

Robert Jr., father of the emigrant, moved from Haughley to Stowmarket. May 17, 1597, he married Sarah Stepper; in 1598 he married Mary Witlock. He died in 1625 at Stowmarket, an inn-keeper there, leaving no known will.

The black plague struck London, Suffolk and other areas with devastating regularity. The years 1593, 1599, 1603, and 1608 were all plague years. In 1625, so many died that it was known as the year of the Great Plague. In 1631 Thomas' uncle John died. In 1630 and in 1632 Thomas lost his sons John and Nathaniel. It is quite possible that one of Thomas' reasons for emigrating was his hope of escaping this swift and merciless killer.

** Ipswich Probate Office; Arch. Sudbury. Book 1560. Paynter -- Fol. 67

*** Ibid. Book Copping 1600-1605; F. 142. Will of Robert Blogate -- dated July 5, 1602, proved Aug. 2, 1602.

Religious differences, as well as the plague, agitated Stowmarket, as they did all England. Dr. Thomas Young became the Vicar in 1628. He was a man of strong Presbyterian leanings, best known as a tutor of John Milton, the Puritan poet. (We wonder whether the emigrant knew the famous Milton). Contrary to the policies of King Charles I and of Archbishop Laud, who sought to enforce strict conformity to high Anglicanism, Dr. Young brought to Stowmarket in 1634, lecturers who expounded Presbyterianism. There was at the same time an active Catholic party headed by the powerful Tyrell family, which helped to keep the people aroused. Possibly the sympathies of the Emigrant Thomas were with the non-conformists—he quickly was accepted in Cambridge as a member of the Rev. Thomas Shepard's church.

PERMIT TO EMIGRATE

Full; April 15 1635. Theirs underwritten names are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the Increase de Lo (i.e., the Increase of London) Robert Lea Mr. They're prod having brought certificates from the minister and justices of ye peace of his conformitie to the Church of England.

Thomas Bloggett Glover	30 yeres
Susan Blogget vxor	37 yeres
Daniell Bloggett	4
Samuell Bloggett	1½ two children

(The above is taken from Hottens Original Lists, 1875, n. Y.)
Susan's age is probably 27, not 37.

THOMAS' WILL

Cambridge in America

I, Thomas Bloggett, being at this time in my right mind, give to my wife Susan my whole estate, after my decease, as well within doors as without. She to bring up my children in such learning and other things as shall be meet for them and pay my eldest son Daniel £ 15 when he is 1 and 20, or in one month after her decease. To my second son Samuel £ 15 as above. To Susanna £ 15. Should they have a father at law (step father) who does not treat them well, my will is that the Deacons and our brother Winchship they, or either of them should have the power to see into it and reform it by one means or another. Written this 10th day of 5th month, 1641 (Aug. 10, 1641)

Thomas Bloggett

In Presence of Thomas Harris
John Mens.

NOTE

The surname of Susan, wife of Thomas is not known. She has been called Uxor, which is the Latin word for wife. There is no authority for Sergan, given but later withdrawn by the genealogist who has misled many people.

VARIANT SPELLINGS

Found most frequently today is Blodgett; Blodget follows, in the ratio of about five to three. We have found no family which today omits the "d".

There are said to have been in American spellings twenty six variations. Among them are Bloget, Blogget, Blogett, Bloggett, Bolcet and Blockhed. Blockhed, found in colonial New Hampshire court records, seems to indicate that hte early pronunciation was that of a hard "g". These variations are due to the skill or the fancy of whomever had to write the name, rather than to a different ancestor. We have not found a Blodgett in America who is not descended from our Thomas the emigrant.

In the early colonial days, the single "t" was the more common form. After 1700, the double "tt" appears, more and more frequently; the "d" was used at about the time of the Revolution; by 1800 it was always used by the literate.

We have made no distinction. There are, today, several instances of brothers, or of fathers and sons, who vary the spelling by using one "t" or two.

The most interesting spelling of the name occurs in the History of Stowmarket, a book published in England in 1850. The book quotes a record made about 1580. The proper officials had made an official perambulation of a farm and had charged the owner of the farm for their refreshments. The man who paid the bill was Mr. Blodgett. This is the only use of a "d" found prior to 1760.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We are grateful to the many who have answered our letters. We regret that limitations of space prevent listing their names.

Mrs. Alice Smith Thompson obtained or verified hundreds of Vital Records of the States of Connecticut, New Hampshire and Vermont.

Miss Pauline King, Assistant Librarian of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society of Boston, who made it possible for us to examine during many visits the Society's unpublished manuscript of the late Isaac Dimond Blodgett, which includes six generations, from the fifth to the tenth. Mr. Blodgett's notes included many letters from Mr. Edwin A. Blodgett, late of Springfield, Mass. These two men were the outstanding authorities during their generation.

Mr. Rush Maxwell Blodget, who in addition to extensive genealogical data, has a large collection of original letters, copies

of documents and other papers relating to the family history, particularly to the line of Joseph # 86. Mr. John Allen Blodgett, known to genealogists by his pen name J.A.deL., formerly a Librarian at the Grosvenor Library of Buffalo and Secretary of a Blodgett Family Association in western New York State, has sent us the genealogies of the members of that Association, descendants of Silas # 243. Mr. Blodgett has also supplied data on many other New York State Blodgetts. Mr. Robert R. Buell of Wisconsin supplied census and land records of that state. Mrs. Victor Chugg of Utah sent the records of that locality. Mrs. Patrick J. Bolger and the late Mrs. Roscoe C. Turner contributed many details concerning their common ancestry.

Our thanks go again to John Allen Blodgett for his proof-reading and correction of the manuscript.

Although listed in the Bibliography, special mention should be made of the help afforded by Isaacs D. Blodgett's Asahel Blodgett, His Ancestors and His Descendants. We also used extensively Mrs. Grace Linsburner's Seth Blodgett, His Ancestors and His Descendants.

CONTENTS

English Ancestry	i
Genealogy	ii
Space for additions or corrections	159
Bibliography	162
Index	165

SYMBOLS

- (following an identification number) indicates that the line is continued in the next generation
- B (followed by a number) indicates the reference quoted. See page 162.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

THOMAS BLOWGATE of Haughley

will dated Nov. 1, 1558; proved June 5, 1560

ch.

Thomas

m. Elizabeth Ainsworth 1573

ch. Giles & Elizabeth

Joan

Margaret

Andrew

John

Rose

Robert*

B

ROBERT BLOWGATT Toman, of Haughley

will dated June 5, 1558; proved Aug. 3, 16-

m. Maria

ch.

Thomas

will proved Dec. 29, 1648

m. Alice

ch.

Edward, cordwainer bp. 1617 d. 1664

Grace bp. 1610 m. Joseph Goades

Ann m. 1642 John

Mary bp. 1614

son, m. Jane Pennington

had Robert Bloggett bp. 1629

Margaret

Robert

John

m. - Witlock S. P.

res. Stowmarket; innkeeper

Elizabeth

m. - Beverly

Ann

m. 1. - Beaumont

m. 2. John Myllar

Frances

Margaret

bp. ca. 1574 had dau. Ann

Joan

b. 1580

Ellen

m. 1595; - Keith

Robert*

A

ROBERT BLOWGATT of Stowmarket

m. 1598, Mary Witlock

res. moved to Stowmarket; innkeeper there

ch.

Sarah

m. 1610, Edward Easterson

Phoebe

bp. 1607

Robert

bp. 1602; d. 1620

John

m. Alice

ch.

Ann

John b. 1635

Mary b. 1633

THOMAS the unfeateport of Mr. Redstone to Rich M. Bloggett

THOMAS

bp. Nov. 18, 1604 Stowmarket, Eng.
 d. 1642 Cambridge, Mass.
 m. Susan
 m. 2nd, Feb. 15, 1644
 James Thompson

- 2 John b. 1622 Eng. bur. May 4, 1632
 - 3 Nathaniel b. Feb. 28, 1628/9 Stowmarket
bur. May 8, 1690
 - 4 Daniel bp. May 14, 1631 Stowmarket
 - 5 Samuel bp. July 12, 1633 Stowmarket
 - 6 Susannah b. June 1637 Cambridge, Mass.
 - 7 Thomas d. Aug. 7, 1639 Cambridge VR
- Thomas 1 was allotted land in Cambridge 1635,
 freeman, 1636; member, Thomas Shepherd's church

DANIEL (Thomas) ref. B 1; B 2-38:403

bp. May 14, 1631 Stowmarket, Eng.
 d. Jan. 20, 1672 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 m. 1st, Sep. 15, 1653 Chelmsford
 Mary Butterfield
 d. Sep. 15, 1666 Chelmsford VR
 dau. Benjamin & Ann Butterfield of Woburn, Mass. & Chelmsf
 m. 2nd, Mar. 10, 1669 Chelmsford VR
 Sarah Underwood
 b. 1642 ? bp. 1:12m:1646 at ca, 14 years Chelmsf V
 dau. William & Sarah (Pellet ?) Underwood

- 8 Thomas b. June 25, 1654 Chelmsford VR¹²
- 9 Anna b. Nov. 9, 1655 Chelmsford VR
- 10 Daniel d. Sep. 29, 1683 Billerica, Mass. VR
- 11 Benjamin b. Jan. 7, 1657 Chelmsford VR
- 12 Jonathan b. 1658 Chelmsford VR
- 13 Samuel b. Sep. 16, 1660 Chelmsford VR
- 14 Nathaniel b. Oct. 12, 1662 Chelmsford VR
- 15 Nathaniel d. July 3, 1687 Woburn, Mass. unbr
b. Oct. 22, 1664 Chelmsford VR
d. July 3, 1687 error
d. Oct. 27, 1666 Chelmsford VR
b. Mar. 16, 1670 Chelmsford VR
d. Oct. 12, 1710 Chelmsford VR
m. July 17, 1695 Chelmsford VR
Elizabeth Warren of Chelmsford
b. Mar. 3, 1674 Chelmsford
dau. Jacob & Mary (Hildreth) Warren
d. Jan. 21, 1754 Billerica VR
m. 2nd, June 22, 1711 Chelmsford VR
John Hill
16 William b. 1672 ?

5

SAMUEL 2 (Thomas) ref. B 2-59:417; B 2-63:174; B 350
 b. 1633 ? bp. July 12, 1633 Stowmarket, Eng.
 d. May 21, 1720 Woburn, Mass. VR
 m. Dec. 13, 1655 Woburn VR.
 Ruth Eggleton
 d. Oct. 14, 1703
 dau. Jane Eggleton Britton Cole
 res. Cambridge, Mass. until 1644; then Woburn
 ch. b. Woburn VR

- 17^o Ruth b. Dec. 26, 1656
- 18^o Samuel b. Dec. 10, 1658
- 19^o Thomas b. Feb. 26, 1661
- 20^o Susanna b. Feb. 17, 1664/5
- 21^o Sarah b. Feb. 17, 1668
- 22^o Martha b. Sep. 15, 1673
- 23^o Mary twin b. Sep. 15, 1673

Samuel: deputy to Gen. Court 1693; selectman Woburn, 1681, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 1703. Assessed 1666-1719

6

SUSANNA 2 (Thomas 1) ref B 160
 b. June 1637 Cambridge, Mass. (Lexington, Mass. VR)
 d. Feb. 6, 1697/8 Cambridge VR but res. Woburn
 m. Nov. 28, 1655 Woburn VR
 Jonathan Thompson
 b. 1635 England
 d. Oct. 20, 1691 Cambridge VR
 s. James 1 & Elizabeth
 res. Woburn; first male teacher in Woburn, 1673-75
 ch. (Thompson) b. Woburn VR

- 24 Susannah b. July 4, 1651
m. Abraham Roberts of Reading, Mass.
- 25 Jonathan b. Sep. 28, 1663
d. 1748 ?
m. Frances Whitmore 1st ch.
day. Francis
- 26 James b. 1655 d. y.
- 27 James b. June 22, 1667 VR (June 27, B 160)
d. Nov. 29, 1744 Woburn (Burlington B 16
m. Oct. 22, 1695 5 ch.
Sarah Trask
b. June 1, 1670
d. 1738
m. 1692
John Swan
- 29 Eunice b. June 15, 1673
d. Dec. 12, 1736 Woburn
m. Dec. 12, 1700
Anna or Hannah Butterfield
- 30 Ebenezer b. Aug. 18, 1675
d. Feb. 19, 1697/8 una.

THOMAS 2 (Daniel 2) ref. B 1; B 2-43:374; 51:448

- b. June 25, 1654 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
- d. Mar. 30, 1741 Westford, Mass. VR
- m. 1st, June 29, 1682 Chelmsford VR
Mary Parkhurst
 - b. Aug. 10, 1657 Chelmsford VR
 - d. Sep. 9, 1694 Chelmsford VR
 - dau. Joseph & Rebecca (Reed) Parkhurst of Chelmsford
- m. 2nd, July 8, 1695 at Chelmsford (Groton, Mass. VR)
Mary Druse of Groton or Concord, Mass.
- ch. Chelmsford VR except Thomas Jr.

- 31° Rebecca d. Apr. 12, 1684
- 32° Thomas b. 1696 (error ?) 1686
- 33° Joseph b. Oct. 10, 1689
- 34° Benoni b. Oct. 22, 1694
- 35° John b. Nov. 26, 1694
- 36° Samuel b. Sep. 27, 1702
- 37° Mary b. Jan. 4, 1706
- m. Jan. 18, 1732/3 Ipswich, Mass. VR
Moses Foster both of Chelmsford-Ipswich VR
 - b. 1697 ?
 - s. John & Mary (ref. B 2-30:102)
 - m. 1. Mary Rust. d. May 2, 1732 ??
 - m. 2. Mary Blodgett
 - m. 3. Ann Varney d. Feb. 21, 1787

38 Anne

b. May 9, 1714

Thomas served in garrison of Middlesex Mar. 1692
surveyor, fensa, 1688 Chelmsford

11

BENJAMIN 3 (Daniel 2) ref. B 2-51:448; B 5; B 351

- b. 1698 ? Chelmsford VR
- d. Apr. 9, 1708 ae 50 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
- m. Feb. 14, 1683 Chelmsford
Mary Pollat
 - d. prob. the Mary who d. June 8, 1749 Chelmsford VR ae 87
 - dau. Thomas Sr. & Mary (Dane) Pollat of Concord, Mass.
- ch. b. Chelmsford

39 Anna

b. Jan. 19, 1686/7

40 Daniel

b. Feb. 1, 1689/90 called Barnst in VR

d. Apr. 14, 1761 ae 72 Chelmsford VR

41 dau

b. Oct. 31, 1694

42° Benjamin

b. Mar. 6, 1697

43- Elizabeth

b. Dec. 15, 1699

m. 1723

Joshua Fletcher

s. Dec. Joshua & Dorothy

12

JONATHAN 3 (Daniel 2) ref. B 4 (B 59-44:187 in error)

b. Sep. 18, 1660 Chelmsford, Mass. VR

d. bef. 1713

m. Feb. 7, 1687/8

Salisbury, Mass. VR in Amesbury VR

Mary Rowlandson

12 cont

Mary Rowlandson

b. Aug. 24, 1666 Salisbury, Mass. VR

d. Mar. 1, 1738/9 Andover, Mass.

dau. Thomas & Dorothy (Portland) Rowlandson

m. 2nd, as 2nd w. Sep. 24, 1713

Samuel Preston of Windham, Ct. d. July 10, 1738, Andover

ch. b. Salisbury, Mass. VR

44 Hannah

b. June 15, 1689

d. Dec. 16, 1731 Ipswich, Mass. VR

William Steel both of Chebacco

45 Daniel

b. Aug. 12, 1691

(NENGR 7:312 error)

d. Sep. 18, 1691

Salisbury VR

46* Mary

b. Oct. 11, 1692

47- Joseph

b. Aug. 12, 1694

d. Nov. 15, 1696

48 dau

bp. Sep. 30, 1694

Salisbury VR

49* Sarah

bp. Dec. 17, 1699

Salisbury VR

15

WILLIAM 3 (Daniel 2) ref. B 5; Worcester, Mass. Prob(A-4040(1) of Hartford Times

b. 1671/2 (father d. 1672)

d. (not taxed after 1728)

m. June 14, 1696 Chelmsford, Mass. VR

Mary Warren

ch. b. Chelmsford; All in VR except 1698

50* William

b. Mar. 11, 1697

51- Sarah

b. Jan. 6, 1697/8

52* Mary

b. Jan. 22, 1701

53* Jacob

b. Mar. 23, 1703

54* Elisabeth

b. Mar. 10, 1705

55- Abigail

b. Apr. 4, 1707

56* Josiah

b. July 27, 1709

57- Persis

b. Mar. 7, 1712

58* Hannah

b. Dec. 6, 1715

59- Thankful

b. Apr. 28, 1719

60* Nathaniel

17

RUTH 3 (Samuel 2) ref B2-394388, 57:534, 57:285

b. Dec. 28, 1656 Woburn, Mass. VR

d. Dec. 18, 1695 Woburn VR

m. 1673 Woburn VR

Thomas Kendall

b. Jan. 10, 1649 Woburn VR

d. May 25, 1730 Woburn

m. Francis & Mary (Tidd) Kendall both of Woburn

m. 2nd, Mar. 30, 1696

Abigail (Rayner) Broughton d. Dec. 31, 1715, wid. of John

dau. Rev. John of Dover, N. H.

note: Mackenzie: Colonial Fam. of Amer, 6:326 in error.

ch. b. Woburn VR

cont.

17 ADDITIONAL DATA ON FAMILY # 17, next page also numbered 6

RUTH cont

ch. (Kendall) D. Woburn, Mass. VR

- | | |
|--------------|--|
| 61 Ruth | b. Feb. 17, 1674 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1691 Woburn VR
John Walker
m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1700 Woburn VR
Henry Walker 2nd cousin of John |
| 62 Thomas | b. May 19, 1677
m. Mar. 30, 1696 Woburn VR
Abigail Broughton |
| 63 Mary | b. Feb. 27, 1681
m. Feb. 13, 1699
Joseph Whitmore (Whittens) |
| 64 Samuel | b. Oct. 29, 1682 |
| 65 Ralph | b. May 4, 1685
m. May 1707 Woburn VR
Abigail Carter b. 1689
da. John & Ruth (Daphan) Carter |
| 66 Eleazer | b. Nov. 16, 1687
m. 1712 ?
Rannah Rowe d. 1761 |
| 67 Jabez | b. Sep. 10, 1692
d. Aug. 14, 1725 Woburn VR
m. Rebecca |
| 68 Jane twin | b. Sep. 10, 1692
d. July 15, 1776 Weston, Mass.
m. Nov. 3, 1712 Woburn VR
Joseph Russell (Hist. Lexington) |
| 69 inf | d. Dec. 18, 1695 with mother, Woburn VR |
| 70 Ephraim | d. May 15, 1728
m. m. Judith Walker d. 1742
m. 2nd Dec. 23, 1731
Samuel Johnson of Woburn |

18

SAMUEL 3 (Samuel 2) ref. 5 5

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| b. Dec. 10, 1658 | Woburn, Mass. VR |
| d. Nov. 5, 1743 | Woburn VR |
| m. Apr. 30, 1683 | Woburn VR |

Huldah Simonds

- | | |
|------------------|-----------|
| b. Nov. 20, 1660 | Woburn VR |
| d. Mar. 13, 1746 | Woburn VR |

da. William & Judith (Phlippen) Hayward Simonds

res. Woburn; ch. b. Woburn VR

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| 71° Samuel | b. Dec. 21, 1683 |
| 72° Daniel | b. Mar. 24, 1685 |
| 73° William | b. Jan. 11, 1686 |
| 74° Huldah | b. Feb. 9, 1689 |
| 75° Caleb | b. Nov. 11, 1691 |
| 76° Joshua | b. Feb. 29, 1694 |
| 77° Josiah | b. Mar. 27, 1696 |
| 78° John | b. Apr. 19, 1699
d. Aug. 1757 Woburn VR S. P.
m. May 14, 1722 Woburn VR
Sarah Johnson b. Sep. 15, 1703 Woburn
da. Matthew & Mary (Need) Johnson |

cont.

ADDITIONAL DATA, FAMILY # 17

ch. (Kendall)

61 Ruth

d. July 29, 1730 Hopkinton, Mass.
 m. 1st, John Walker 2 ch.
 b. July 2, 1665 d. Apr. 29, 1699
 s. Dea. Samuel & Sarah (Reed) Walker
 m. 2nd, Henry Walker 5 ch.
 b. Feb. 1, 1679 Woburn, Mass
 s. Israel & Susanna (Baldwin) Walker

62 Thomas

m. Nov. 7, 1701 Boston 12 ch.
 Sarah Cheever b. 1686 ? of Chelsea, Mass.
 d. Mar. 2, 1761 ae 75
 dau. Rev. Thomas & Sarah (Bill) Cheever

63 Mary

d. Nov. 19, 1760
 m. Feb. 13, 1699/90 Woburn 1 ch
 b. 1675 d. bef. July 6, 1720
 Joseph Whitmore

64 Samuel

s. Francis & Margaret (Harty) Whitmore
 d. Dec. 13, 1764 Woburn
 m. 1st, 1706 15 ch.
 Elizabeth Pierce
 b. Oct. 11, 1688 Woburn
 d. Jan. 10, 1741/2 Woburn
 dau. James & Elizabeth (Parker) Pierce
 m. 2nd, July 23, 1751 Concord, Mass.
 Mehitable (Parker) Hosmer
 d. Aug. 24, 1755
 dau. Eleazer & Mary () Parker
 wid. John Hosmer

65 Ralph

d. Sep. 11, 1753 Georgetown, Me.
 m. Abigail Carter 14 ch.
 b. May 30, 1690

66 Eleazer

d. after 1767 Framingham, Mass.
 m. 1st, 1712, Hannah Rowe of Lexington
 m. 2nd, 1767 Sarah Angier
 widow of Benjamin Angier

67 Ephraim (not #70)

b. 1690
 m. Judith Walker 5 ch.
 b. Mar. 16, 1691 Woburn
 d. Mar. 20, 1742 Wilmington, Mass.
 dau. Samuel & Judith (Howard) Walker

68 Jabez

(corrected #)

m. 1716 ? Rebecca Parker 6 ch.
 dau James of Groton, Mass.

69 ~~Jabez~~ Jane

m. Joseph Russell 7 ch
 b. Oct. 3, 1685 Woburn
 d. Dec. 20, 1763 Lexington, Mass.
 s. John & Elizabeth (Palmer) Russell

Thomas & Ruth # 17 had 76 grandchildren.

ref. Rev. Frederick L. Weis, desc. of # 64

SAMUEL cont

75° Benjamin b. Mar. 4, 1701
 80° Nathan b. Mar. 15, 1704
 79- Benjamin Abigail m. Nov. 15, 1754 Pelham, N. H. VR
 Abigail Farley VR
 b. Dec. 18, 1716 Cambridge (Billierica)
 dau. Joseph & Abigail (Cock)

Samuel # 18: farmer, selectman many years, Woburn;
 General Court, 1729.

19

THOMAS 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B 5, 7

b. Feb. 26, 1661 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. Sep. 29, 1740 Lexington, Mass. VR
 m. Nov. 11, 1685 Woburn VR
 Rebecca Tidd
 d. Mar. 11, 1750 Woburn & Lexington VRs
 dau. John & Rebecca (Wood) Tidd
 ch. b. Woburn VR

81° Thomas b. Aug. 5, 1686
 82° ch. d. Apr. 13, 1688 Woburn VR
 83° Rebecca b. June 5, 1689
 84° ch. d. 1691 Woburn VR
 85° Ruth b. Oct. 14, 1694 d. y.
 86° Joseph b. Sep. 17, 1696
 87° Abigail b. Nov. 7, 1698
 88° Samuel b. June 17, 1702

Thomas # 19: first taxed Lexington 1694; tyth-
 ingman; assessor 1710; selectman 1714.

20

SUSANNA 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B2-59:145, 28

b. Feb. 17, 1664/5 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. Feb. 9, 1715 Woburn VR
 m. Dec. 29, 1685 Woburn VR
 James Simonds
 b. Nov. 1, 1658 Woburn VR
 d. Sep. 15, 1717 Woburn VR
 s. William & Judith (Shippen) Hayward Simonds
 ch. (Simonds)

89 James b. Nov. 2, 1686 Woburn VR
 90 Susanna b. May 2, 1689
 91 Abigail b. Jan. 17, 1691 Woburn VR
 92 Sarah b. Dec. 13, 1694 Woburn VR
 d. Mar. 12, 1775
 m. 1st, Samuel Wilson
 m. 2nd, Feb. 19, 1755
 Des. Edward & Johnson
 93 Nathan b. June 12, 1697 Woburn
 d. Aug. 15, 1757 Haverhill, Mass.
 m. Feb. 24, 1734/5 Haverhill
 Sarah Hazen
 94 Ruth m. Feb. 21, 1723
 John Fowle b/ Jan. 7, 1700 Woburn VR
 s. John & Kliza (Prescott) Fowle

21

SARAH 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B 9

b. Feb. 17, 1668 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. Jan. 7, 1687

John Wayward of Concord, Mass., cousin of James who
m. Judith Phippen

b. 1652 d. 1718
s. John & Rebecca (Atkinson) Hayward or Haywood ^{HEYWOOD}
res. Concord, Mass.

ch. Haywood or Hayward) ^{HEYWOOD}

95 Samuel
96 Rebecca

m. 1710, Elizabeth Hubbard
b. Aug. 19, 1689 Concord, Mass.
d. May 20, 1725 Charlestown, Mass.
m. Dec. 28, 1708 Charlestown
Henry Lee of Worcester, Mass.
J. P. a selectman there
2nd at Boston, Mass.
Catherine (Scarborough) Phippen

97 Josiah
98 David
99 Eleazer

b. Aug. 3, 1696
d. 1746 ?
m. Amiah Stevens

100 Nathan
101 Sarah
102 John
103 Mary
104 Phineas
105 Benjamin

22

MARTHA 3 (Samuel 2) ref B 1

b. Sep. 15, 1673 Woburn, Mass. VR
m. Apr. 7, 1696 Woburn VR

Joseph Winn
b. May 15, 1671 Woburn VR

ch. (Winn) b. Woburn VR

106 Martha
107 Joseph

b. Jan. 24, 1697
b. Sep. 9, 1698 Woburn VR
d. Aug. 25, 1781 Hudson, N. H.
bur. Blodgett Cem. there
m. Elizabeth
d. Sep. 1778 age 79

108 Samuel
109 Ruth
110 Rebecca
111 Josiah

b. Jan. 15, 1701
b. Jan. 29, 1704
b. Mar. 15, 1708
b. Feb. 12, 1710

23

MARY 3 (Samuel 2) ref. B10-12:41, B 32
 b. Sep. 15, 1673 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. Mar. 11, 1752
 m. Oct. 24, 1693 Charlestown, Mass. (in Woburn VR)

Joseph Richardson
 b. May 19, 1672 Woburn
 d. Dec. 3, 1754
 s. Joseph & Hannah (Green) Richardson

ch. (Richardson) b. Woburn VR

- 112 Mary
 - b. Jan. 10, 1695
 - d. Oct. 25, 1798 Shrewsbury, Mass. ?
 - m. 1st, May 7, 1717 Woburn VR
 - Henry Baldwin d. Pelham
 - m. 2nd, Col. Jones of Hopkinton, Mass.
- 113 Hannah
 - b. Aug. 17, 1697
 - m. May 21, 1723
 - Thomas Carter
- 114 Joseph
 - b. Nov. 9, 1699
 - d. Dec. 7, 1725 Woburn VR
 - m. Susanna Wyman
- 115 Josiah
 - b. Jan. 12, 1702
 - m. Experience Wright
- 116 Reuben
 - b. June 12, 1704
 - m. Esther Wyman
- 117 Oliver
 - b. Aug. 15, 1706
 - d. Aug. 7, 1795 as 90 Woburn VR
 - m. 1. Lydia Wyman
 - m. 2. Eunice Pierce
- 118 David
 - b. & d. Oct. 12, 1708 Woburn VR
- 119 Samuel twin
 - b. & d. Oct. 12, 1708 Woburn VR
- 120 Charles
 - b. July 27, 1710
 - m. 1. Mary Roper
 - m. 2. Susanna
- 121 Ruth
 - b. June 17, 1713
 - m. James Baldwin bro of Henry # 112

31

REBECCA 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref B 352
 b. Apr. 12, 1684 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 m. June 26, 1706 Concord, Mass. (Concord Reg. B.M.D.)
 m. Feb. 25, 17 Concord VR
 m. June 26, 1704 (Gen. of Old Fam. of Concord-Potter)
 m. 1706 as 2nd w. (Blake-Glidden)

Joseph Brooks
 b. 1681
 d. Sep. 1759
 s. Joshua & Hannah (Mason) Brooks of Lincoln, Mass.
 ch. (Brooks) eight not named

- 122 Amos
 - m. Lydia (Blak. Ashburnham, Mass.)

32

THOMAS 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 5; B 30; B 33

b. 1686 ? Chelmsford, Mass.
 d. 1730 will dtd. May 16, filed June 26, 1730
 m. Apr. 21, 1719 Chelmsford VR & Concord, Mass. VR
 Tabitha Blanchard
 b. Feb. 27, 1689 Woburn or Concord
 d. Mar. 1, 1764 prob. Chelmsford
 dau. Thomas & Tabitha (Lepingwell) Blanchard

123 Tabitha b. Jan. 2, 1719/20 Chelmsford VR
 124 Abigail d. after 1764 unm (papers with Thos' Will)
 129 Thomas b. July 28, 1729 Westford, Mass. VR
 bp. Aug. 10, 1729 Chelmsford VR.

note: Westford set off from Chelmsford; records in both towns indiscriminately

33

JOSEPH 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 1; B 5

b. Oct. 10, 1689 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. Dec. 3, 1761 Dunstable, now Hudson, N. H. (in Nottingham West, now Hudson, VR)
 m. Dorothy Purhan
 b. July 9, 1696
 d. Mar. 6, 1778 no. 34 Nottingham West VR
 dau. Joseph

res. About 1710, moved from West Freeinet, Chelmsford (later called Westford) to that part of Dunstable (N. H.) which in 1732 became Nottingham and in 1741, Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.
 In Nottingham West he built one of the first four houses, called the Blodgett Garrison House and the site now marked:
 Site of the Blodgett Garrison House
 Joseph & Dorothy Blodgett.

Their oldest son Joseph born here Feb. 9, 1718 being the first white child born in this town.

ch. recorded Dunstable, Mass. VR, but b. Hudson, N.H.

126* Joseph b. Feb. 9, 1718/9 Dunstable, N. H. VR
 127 Ebenezer b. Jan. 3, 1720
 d. 1802 Plymouth, N. H.
 m. 1745 S. P.
 Hannah Marsh (Hudson church rec.)
 128* Jeremiah b. July 20, 1721
 129* Abigail b. 1723 ?
 130* Dorothy b. Feb. 18, 1723/4
 131* Rebecca b. Feb. 3, 1727/8
 132* Jonathan b. Dec. 5, 1730
 133* James b. Feb. 17, 1733/4

34

EMMONI 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 1; B 5; B 167

b. Oct. 22, 1694 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. Feb. 4, 1733 Windsor, Ct.
 m. Rebecca Booth

dau. William & Hannah of Enfield & Windsor, Ct.
 #29. Windsor, Ct., on land deeded to him by wife's father
 Deed dtd. & recorded Dec. 25, 1728
 cont.

34 cont.

BENONI

ch. B. Enfield, Ct

134^o Elijah

135 Rebecca

136^o Josiah

137 Job

138^o Ebenezer139^o David140^o Abner

141 Hannah

b. Nov. 26, 1719

b. Apr. 13, 1722

b. July 28, 1724

b. July 10, 1730

b. Apr. 1, 1733

b. Apr. 14, 1735

b. July 29, 1737

b. May 23, 1740

35

JOHN 4 (Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Nov. 26, 1698

m. int. July 14, 1723

Abigail Blanchard

b. May 5, 1694

dau. Thomas & Tabitha (Loringwell) Blanchard

169. John was assessed in Chelmsford 1721-25 and in Westford 1730-35, possibly on same property.

Town record, Feb. 10, 1776: Pay Dea, Henry Wright the sum of £ 1 for Milk, Butter & Cheese and 6 yds of cloth for womens garments and making them up for John Blodget's wife and girl.

Chelmsford, Mass. VR

Chelmsford VR

see # 32 & # 35

Dunstable, Mass.

142. Samuel

143. Esther

b. Aug. 26, 1724 Chelmsford VR

b. Feb. 4, 1730 Westford VR

Esther had Thankful b. May 13, 1759 & Thankful b. Dec. 29, 1769

144^o James

b. Jan. 19, 1711 Westford VR

42

BENJAMIN 4 (Benjamin 3, Daniel 2) B 314

b. Mar. 6, 1697

m. Feb. 14, 1723³³

Elizabeth Fletcher

of Westford

b. Feb. 9, 1704⁵ Westford VR

d. Mar. 14, 1752

Litchfield, N. H. VR & Can. Ins.

dau. Dea. Joshua & Dorothy

168. Assessed, Chelmsford, 1720-23; there when m. 1730; moved to Litchfield 1734

Chelmsford VR & Westford VR

at Westford, VR & Chelmsford VR

of Westford

Westford VR

Litchfield, N. H. VR & Can. Ins.

Litchfield VR

145 Elizabeth

146 Benjamin

bp. Jan. 30, 1737 Westford Ch, rec.

b. Feb. 2, 1738⁹ Litchfield (Westfd VR)

m. Jan. 14, 1762 Westford VR

Susanna Molain and Susanna (Palmer) McLain

b. Mar. 13, 1740¹ Chelmsford VR

dau. Charles

147. Daniel

b. Sep. 28, 1742 Litchfield VR

m. Sarah

had ch. 1790 census, not known

148^o Joshuab. 1744⁷

46

MARY 4 (Jonathan 3, Daniel 2) ref B 15
 b. Oct. 11, 1692 Salisbury, Mass. VR
 m. Feb. 25, 1721/2 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 Andrew Foster of Chelmsford
 b. Mar. 28, 1695
 s. Samuel 2 & Sarah (Keyes) Foster
 ch. (Foster)

149	Stephen	b. Apr. 6, 1724	
		d. Sarah	
150	Daniel	b. Apr. 17, 1726	
		m. Sarah Barrett	
151	Mary	b. Feb. 11, 1728	d. y.
152	Jonathan		
153	Sisson	m. Mary Takin	
154	Ezra		

Andrew's will names all ch. except Mary

49

SARAH 4 (Jonathan 3, Daniel 2)
 bp. Dec. 17, 1699 Salisbury, Mass. VR
 d. date uncertain; two records
 Sarah, w. of Ebenezer bur. Mar. 25, 1742 Chelmsford VR
 Sarah, wid. Ebenezer d. Nov. 30, 1785 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 An Ebenezer m. a Mary (?) who d. Oct. 28, 1732 Chelmsford VR
 He may be the Ebenezer who m. Sarah French 1733
 m. int. Oct. 15, 1721 Chelmsford VR
 s. Ebenezer Parkhurst
 b. Dec. 25, 1699 Chelmsford VR
 d. June 13, 1757 in 56 yr. Dunstable VR
 res. Chelmsford & Dunstable
 ch. (Parkhurst) b. Dunstable VR

155	Joseph	b. Aug. 10, 1724	Dunstable VR
		d. Aug. 10, 1725	Chelmsford VR
156	Philip	b. Sep. 5, 1726	
157	Ebenezer	b. Jan. 20, 1729	
		d. between 1757-68	Dunstable VR
158	Sarah	b. Feb. 21, 1731	
159	Mary	b. May 1, 1733	
160	Silas	b. Sep. 1, 1737	
161	Jool	b. Aug. 3, 1741	

50

WILLIAM 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)
 b. Mar. 18, 1697 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. May 1779 bur. June 1 Chelmsford VR
 m. int. Dec. 10, 1721 Chelmsford VR
 Elizabeth Wright
 b. June 7, 1702 Chelmsford VR
 d. Sep. 11, 1769 Chelmsford VR
 s. Ebenezer & Hannah (Fletcher) Wright
 cont.

50 cont

162° Elizabeth	b. Oct. 4, 1722	
163 William	b. Dec. 1, 1724	Westford, Mass.
	d. Apr. 9, 1774	Westford VR
164° Simeon	b. Feb. 6, 1727	
165 Ebenezer	b. July 18, 1729	
	d. Jan. 1, 1733 ^{1/4}	Chelmsford VR
166° Hannah	b. Jan. 9, 1731 ^{1/2}	
167 Ruth	b. Mar. 5, 1734 ^{1/3}	
	d. Oct. 15, 1749	Chelmsford VR
168 Reuben	b. May 25, 1737	
	d. Sep. 22, 1749	Chelmsford VR
169° Esther	b. Nov. 6, 1739	Chelmsford VR
170 Olive	b. June 27, 1742	d. Sep. 24, 1749

52

MARY 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)

b. Jan. 22, 1701	Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. Oct. 2, 1747	Chelmsford VR
m. May 19, 1723	Chelmsford VR

Henry Spaulding

d. Feb. 3, 1760 Chelmsford VR

s. Cornet Henry & Lucy

ch. (Spaulding)

171 Mary

d. Aug. 5, 1733 DO 10 Chelmsford VR

172 Mary

d. Aug. 18, 1749 Chelmsford VR

53

JACOB 4 (William 3, Daniel 2) B 105

b. Mar. 23, 1703	Chelmsford, Mass. VR
d. 1742	Litchfield, N. H.
m. int. Dec. 19, 1724	Chelmsford VR

Mary Richardson

d. bef. 1742

*four dau of John & Elizabeth (Farwell) Richardson*Res. Chelmsford, ~~assessed there~~ 1725-29; Litchfield, N. H.

173 Zacheus

b. Mar. 17, 1727 Chelmsford VR

d. July 5, 1748 Lunenburg, Mass. unm.

174° Oliver

b. Mar. 24, 1728 Chelmsford VR

175° Nehemiah

b. 1732^{1/3} Chelmsford VR

Jacob was in a Chelmsford co. Lovell's War. Guardians app. for Oliver & Nehemiah (State Papers of N. H. vol. 33)

Zacheus, one of 4 soldiers guarding Fitch's trading post, killed in an Indian attack. His wages ordered paid to his 2 bros. (Acts & Resolves Prov. Mass. Vol. 14, chap. 232 and 2nd session chap. 58, p. 560)

54

ELIZABETH 4 (William 3, Daniel 2) B 115
 b. Mar. 10, 1705 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. Apr. 2, 1752
 m. Int. June 9, 1723 Chelmsford VR
 Zachariah Spaulding
 b. Nov. 3, 1703 Chelmsford VR
 d. July 13, 1771
 s. Samuel & Mary Ann (Butterfield) Spaulding
 m. 2nd, Sarah Pike
 ch. (Spaulding) b. Poufret, Ct.

- 176 Caleb b. 1727
- 177 Zebulon m. Jerusha Cady
- 178 Abel b. 1746 ? or 36?
- 179 Thankful d. May 12, 1752 or 16
- 180 Betsey b. 1733
- 181 Sally m. Elias Weld
- m. Zadock Hutchins of Killingly, Ct.
- m. David Denison

55

JOSIAH 4 (William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 17; B 18; B 5
 b. July 27, 1709 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. Feb. 9, 1792 or 84 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 m. Apr. 17, 1737 Groton, Mass. VR
 Jennina Nutting
 b. Sep. 19, 1720 Groton VR
 d. Nov. 24, 1810 Dunstable VR
 dau. Jonathan & Mary (Groton VR)
 ch. b. Dunstable VR

- 182* Josiah b. Nov. 28, 1737
- 183 William b. Jan. 25, 1738/9
- 184 Jonathan b. May 16, 1743
- 185* David b. Dec. 16, 1744
- 186* Bridget b. Dec. 31, 1746
- 187 Jacob b. Jan. 8, 1748/9
- d. Feb. 29, 1808 Townsend, Mass. S. F.
- m. Jan. 18, 1779 Sarah Taylor of Townsend
- 188* John b. Feb. 1, 1750
- 189* Zebulon b. Jan. 29, 1753
- 190* Sarah b. Apr. 13, 1755
- 191* Lydia b. Oct. 1, 1758
- 192* Jemima b. Feb. 8, 1760
- 193* William b. Mar. 3, 1763
- 194* Abigail b. Sep. 4, 1764

Josiah # 56: deer reeve, Dunstable, 1743; in 1757, listed as 14th highest taxpayer-15 highest had choice of pews in new meeting house; in 1765, inspector of fisheries; in 1775, on committee to divide town in school districts. In 1778, the town paid for war service, Josiah & 6, Josiah Jr. & 3, Zebulon & 7:15:0

William # 193 had 25 death 6 ch.; 37 g. ch.; 23 gg ch.; 12 sss

58

HANNAH 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)

b. Dec. 6, 1715 Chalmersford, Mass. VR

m. Israel Whitney

b. 1710 ?

d. 1746

s. Ebenezer & Anna (from adm of Israel's estate, in Worcester, Mass.) (Desc of John Whitney in error)

res. Killingly, Ct.; Groton, Mass.; Oxford, Mass. ca. 1733.
only heirs, Apr. 21, 1761, were wid. Hannah; Sibyla & her hus. Oliver Cummings.

ch. (Whitney) Israel: in Cape Breton expedition

195	Sibyla	b. Feb. 4, 1733	Killingly, Ct.
		m. Oliver Cummings	
196	Joiah	b. 1735	d. 1740
197	Hannah	b. Apr. 1737	
		m. Ebenezer Cummings	
198	Tamar	b. 1739	d. 1749
199	Mary	b. July 22, 1741	
200	Richard	b. Apr. 22, 1743	

60

MATHANIEL 4 (William 3, Daniel 2)

m. Mary

res. signed list, church meeting, Dunstable West Parish 1748;
signed petition for help against Indians, Ipswich
Canada (Worcester, Mass.) 1755; sold land there 1755
and called himself "of Groton" (Mass.)

201*	Mary	b. 1743	
202*	Abraham	b. Jan. 16, 1746	Groton VR
203*	Isaac	b. Feb. 26, 1748	Groton VR
204	Jesse	b. May 1812	Westminster, Mass.
205*	Jacob	b. July 4, 1755	Groton

71

SAMUEL 4 (Samuel 3, 2) ref A 2-59:83, 86; B 5

b. Dec. 21, 1683 Woburn, Mass. VR

d. Dec. 12, 1762 Stafford, Ct.

m. 1703/4

Lydia Johnson

b. 1679 ?

d. Sep. 11, 1763

WOBURN, MIDDLESEX, MA

Law. Matthew 2 and Rebecca (Wiswell) Johnson

89 84 Stafford Ch. res.

206*	Samuel	b. Dec. 27, 1704	Woburn VR
207*	Henry	b. June 27, 1708	Woburn VR
208	Sarah	b. July 9, 1713	Woburn VR
209	Mildah	b. Jan. 28, 1717	Woburn VR
		m. Aug. 30, 1738	Stafford VR
		Ebenezer Colburn	
		b. Aug. 25, 1715	Stafford VR
		s. Daniel & Mary	
		b. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1745	Stafford VR
		Sarah Whitaker	

m. Feb. 12, 1740
Abraham Davis

72

CAPT. DANIEL 4 (Samuel 3,2)

b. Mar. 24, 1685 Woburn, Mass. VR

d. Dec. 15, 1762 Stafford, Ct. VR

m. Apr. 4, 1709 Woburn VR

Mary Mallet

d. Mar. 3, 1759 Stafford VR

dau. John of Boston who d. Jan. 31, 1728, as 70

210* Daniel

b. Jan. 19, 1710

211* Mary

b. July 23, 1711 Woburn VR

73

DR. WILLIAM 4 (Samuel 3,2) ref B-2:50:357; B 31; 38; 39

b. Jan. 11, 1686 Woburn, Mass. VR *d. 1750-1757 Preston Ct*

m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1714 Plainfield, Ct, VR

Sarah(Hall)Spaulding

b. June 19, 1688 Stow, Mass.

d. Jan. 14, 1735/6 Plainfield VR

dau. Stephen & Ruth(Davis)Hall of Plainfield

m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1708

Benjamin Spaulding Jr. b. July 6, 1685 Chelmsford, Mass.

d. Sep. 17, 1712

m. 2nd, Mar. 31, 1737 Plainfield(as 3rd hus. ?) *m. May 31?*

Mehitable (Fenner) Starkweather Sterry

dau. Lt. Gov. Thomas & Dinah(Borden)Fenner of R. I.

m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1705 in R. I., Timothy Starkweather

m. 2nd, Feb. 8, 1724/5 Preston, Ct.

Samuel Sterry

m. 3rd, Dr. William above (see Starkweather Gen. pp.30,53)

note: Hartford, Ct. VR, in probate files has Mehitable

as Mehitable(Stevens)Sterry.

note: William Jr., below, m. Mehitable's dau.,

Mary Starkweather.

ch. number not known, recorded, Harbour Indexes Plainfield VR

212 William

b. May 20, 1715(Mar. 6- B 164_) Prestn

m. June 23, 1738 Preston, Ct

Mary Starkweather *b. Mar. 14, 1714/5*

d. Apr. 4, 1765 as 71, Preston VR

m. 2nd William Geer(Geer Gen. p 28)

Jan. 4, 1713- Feb. 5, 1772

s. Daniel

213* Benjamin

b. May 17, 1717

214* Mary

b. June 13, 1721

215* Amy

b. Feb. 16, 1723

216* Yace

b. June 9, 1727 *may be Lucy 217*

217* Lucy

m. Dec. 5, 1748 Preston, Ct. VR

Wathan Freeman

218* Esther

b. June 2, 1730

Dr. WILLIAM; in expedition to Canada, 1709. His father petitions for reimbursement of expenses for son's sickness. Allowed 40 s.

Hinman says: "Dr. William was at Plainfield prob. as early as 1715. Highly approved as a physician in Plainfield and Canterbury. In 1721, he applied to the General Court for a

license to practise, giving full proof of moral character and

73 cont

of the satisfaction of the people; of his skill and success; but his petition was denied on the ground that he was illiterate and should not be received with the members of any learned profession."-meaning that he had no college degree.

William is frequently mentioned in real estate transfers in Plainfield, Boston and Preston.

New London Collections (Ct.) state that Dr. Blogget was convicted with Hannah Pierce, Nov. 28, 1719. "Dr. Blogget of Plainfield being convicted of Adultery was whipt 25 Stripes and Branded on ye forehead with A & a halter put on his neck, yr to remain forever"

74

HULDAH 4 (Samuel 3,2)

b. Feb. 9, 1689 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. May 11, 1777 Woburn VR
 m. Ebenezer Reed
 b. Mar. 8, 1690 Woburn VR
 d. July 9, 1767 Woburn VR
 s. George & Abigail (Pierce) Reed
 ch. (Reed) b. Woburn VR

219 Ebenezer b. Sep. 26, 1715
 220 Huldah b. 1717 ?
 d. July 13, 1775 se 58 Woburn VR
 221 Nathan b. Jan. 3, 1719
 222 Abigail b. Apr. 2, 1721
 223 George b. Dec. 29, 1723
 224 Eliphaz b. Feb. 11, 1726

75

CAPT. CALEB 4 (Samuel 3, 2) B- 2- 3:37

b. Nov. 11, 1691 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. June 17, 1743 Woburn VR
 m. 1st, Elizabeth
 d. May 24, 1713 se 22 Woburn VR & cem. ins.
 m. 2nd, Sarah Wyman
 b. Jan. 17, 1690/1
 dau. Seth 2 & Hester (Johnson) Wyman Woburn VR (B 2)
 m. 3rd, Aug. 7, 1744 Hampton Falls, N. H. Ch. rec.
 Elizabeth Wyman by license of Gov. Wentworth
 d. ca. 1750
 m. 2nd, Sep. 15, 1747 Hampton Falls Church record
 Simeon Wade
 res. Woburn; styles Capt. & Mr.; assessor 1712-44; moderator,
 proprietors' meetings, 1739-43; clerk, 1744.
 Caleb was a land speculator in York, Me.; Tyngsboro
 Mass.; Washington, N. H.
 ch. b. Woburn VR none by 1st. w.
 225* Seth Feb. 20, 1718
 226 Caleb b. Dec. 1, 1721 prob. the Caleb who
 m. int. Dec. 15, 1741, Boston, Mass. VR
 Mary Walker
 227* Samuel b. Apr. 1, 1724
 228 Susanna b. June 19, 1727
 229 Jonathan b.
 d. June 25, 1738 Woburn VR

cont.

75 cont.

230 231 son d. Oct. 27, 1733 Woburn VR
 231 230 Elizabeth b. Oct. 27, 1744 ch. of 3rd w.

76

JOSHUA 4 (Samuel 3,2) B 48, 290

b. Feb. 26, 1694 Woburn, Mass. VR

m. Dinah surname not known. Traditions that she was a Morse dau. Of John & Dinah(Knight)Morse and a Sapulding, dau. of John & Hannah(Ballard)Spaulding can both be disproved.
 See Amer. Gen. 24:222-30

res. Staffprd, Ct.; from there he disappeared. Family tradition says he left because of some social defection.

232 Katherine b. July 31, 1713 Woburn
 m. - Warner
 233 Sarah bp. 1717 Lexington VR with
 Katherine above
 234* Joshua b. Jan. 10, 1721/2 Stafford, Ct.
 1st. ch. b. there
 235* James b. Dec. 12, 1723 Stafford
 236 Mary b. Apr. 1, 1727 Stafford
 d. Mar. 13, 1796
 m. June 9, 1744 Stafford
 Daniel Colburn
 b. July 31, 1718 d. 1771
 s. Daniel & Mary see # 209
 233 Sarah above m. Feb. 12, 1740/1 Stafford VR
 Abraham Fuller

77

JOSIAH 4 (Samuel 3,2)

b. Mar. 27, 1696 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. May 1, 1775 Stafford, Ct. VR
 m. Dec. 16, 1718 Medford, Mass. VR & Woburn VR

Elizabeth Sawyer

b. Nov. 7, 1698 Woburn

d. July 22, 1784 Stafford

dau. Joshua & Sarah(Wright)Potter Sawyer

res. Woburn & Stafford. ch. b. Stafford VR, except 1st.

237* Elizabeth b. Jan. 12, 1719 Woburn VR
 238* Ruth b. Mar. 20, 1722
 239 Josiah b. Dec. 14, 1724 d. y.
 240* Josiah b. Nov. 29, 1726
 241 Susanna twin b. Nov. 29, 1726 d. May 15, 1732 VR
 242 Paul b. Aug. 7, 1729 d. May 13, 1732 VR
 243* Capt. Silas b. Jan. 22, 1731/2
 244 Susanna b. Jan. 12, 1732/3
 m. - Gardner & living 1776(adm father's est.
 245* Paul b. May 26, 1737
 246* Sarah b. Apr. 4, 1741

80

NATHAN 4 (Samuel 3, 2)

b. Mar. 15, 1704 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. Sep. 24, 1747 Woburn VR
 m. Jan. 4, 1727 Woburn VR

Abigail Converse

b. 1705 ?

d. Apr. 10, 1793 ae 88 Bradford, Mass.

dau. John & Abigail (Sawyer) Converse (from notes in Woburn VR)

m. 2nd, int. Jan. 11, 1749 Lexington, Mass. VR

Rev. William Balch of Bradford (no ch. by Abigail)

b. Sep. 30, 1704 Beverly, Mass.

d. Jan. 12, 1791 Bradford

s. Freeborn & Eliza (Fairchild) Balch

247 Abigail b. Nov. 23, 1732 Woburn VR
 d. Jan. 13, 1732/3 Woburn VR
 248 Nathan b. Sep. 10, 1737 Woburn VR
 d. Sep. 13, 1737 Woburn VR

Nathan # 80 assessed Woburn 1725-46. Wid Abigail
 granted permission to continue his inn. (Mass. Acts &
 Resolves v. 14, p. 107, 3rd Session, 1747-8

• 81

THOMAS 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2)

b. Aug. 5, 1686 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. 1754/5 Lexington, Mass.

m. Mary

res. Woburn & Lexington, Mass. ch. b. Lexington VR

249 Rebecca b. Feb. 15, 1716
 250 Thomas b. Dec. 29, 1717
 251 Ebenezer b. Mar. 4, 1720/1
 252* Amos b. July 1, 1723
 253* Phineas b. Mar. 8, 1725/6
 254* Jonathan b. Jan. 28, 1729

*d. 1759 Lex. in int
 Nov 7 1754
 Abigail Marble*

• 83

REBECCA 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2) ref. B 5, 7

b. June 5, 1689 Woburn, Mass. VR

m. John Russell

b. Nov. 9, 1671 Boston or Watertown, Mass.

d. June 14, 1746 Lexington, Mass.

s. John & Elizabeth (Pisko) Russell

ch. (Russell) all b. Lexington, Mass.

255 Rebecca b. June 24, 1711
 m. - Mann
 256 Adonijah b. Feb. 25, 1712/3
 d. July 21, 1775 Brimfield, Mass.
 m. July 13, 1732 Lexington
 Mary Russell 10 ch.
 257 Abigail b. Feb. 15, 1715/6
 m. - Brown
 258 John b. Apr. 10 or 16, 1719
 m. Mshitable Lincoln
 259 Solomon b. Aug. 5, 1723 d. June 25, 1746 Lexington
 260 Joseph b. Aug. 23, 1729
 d. 1755 Lake George, N. Y.
 m. Silence

86

JOSEPH 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2) ref B 19, 34, 51,

b. Sep. 17, 1696 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. Jan. 16, 1783 Holland, Mass.
 m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1719 Concord, Mass. VR

Sarah Stone

b. Nov. 7, 1700 Lexington, Mass.
 d. May 8, 1735 Holland, Mass.

dau. Joseph & Sarah (waller) Stone

m. 2nd, June 29, 1738 Brimfield, Mass. VR

Sarah Ingersoll

b. May 17, 1718 Springfield, Mass. (Brimfield VR)
 d. Apr. 24, 1774 Brimfield VR

res. Lexington, Mass. until 1729; then Holland, formerly
 Brimfield- statement of son Nathan

261*	Joseph	b. Apr. 17, 1721	
262*	Sarah	b. Nov. 12, 1722	
263*	Anna	b. Apr. 10, 1724	
264*	Abigail	b. July 18, 1726	
265*	Ruth	b. Mar. 1, 1728	
266*	Benjamin	b. June 9, 1730	
267*	Abner	b. June 6, 1732	
268*	Thomas	b. Sep. 26, 1734	
269*	Samuel	b. May 17, 1739	
270*	Lydia	b. Feb. 7, 1741	
271*	Jonas	b. Nov. 12, 1743	
272*	Asubah	b. Apr. 12, 1746	
273*	Caleb	b. Nov. 24, 1748	
274*	Elijah	b. Oct. 25, 1750	
275	Marsena	b. Mar. 4, 1754	
		d. July 3, 1776	Green Point, N. Y.
276*	Nathan	b. Nov. 3, 1756	
277*	Admatha	b. Dec. 15, 1758	
278	Achsa	m. Ashbel Winslow (will of Jos. 86)	

87

ABIGAIL 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2) ref B5, 7

b. Nov. 7, 1698 Woburn, Mass. VR
 bp. Nov. 13, 1698 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. Aug. 18, 1751 Littleton, Mass. VR
 m. Peter Reed

b. May 1701 ? Littleton
 bp. July 7, 1723 Lexington as adult
 d. Sep. 19, 1791 Littleton VR as 90-4-
 m. 2nd, Abigail Waters) Dudley

ch. (Reed) b. Lexington, Mass.

279	Abijah	b. May 18, 1727	d. Mar. 3, 1728
280	Peter	b. Feb. 16, 1728/9	
		m. Betty	
281	Abigail	b. Apr. 2, 1733	
		d. Feb. 1820	Bethlehem, N. H. Littleton, Mass. VR
		m. Nov. 20, 1750	Littleton VR William Shattuck

cont.

87 cont

ch. (Reed)

282 Mary twin

b. Apr. 2, 1733

m. Dec. 26, 1753 Lexington, Mass.

Nathan Pierce

283 Sarah

b. Apr. 26, 1736

284 Thomas

b. Nov. 3, 1739

m. May 11 or 16, 1764 Lexington VR

Lucy Farrar

285 Rebecka

b. May 24, 1743

88

SAMUEL 4 (Thomas 3, Samuel 2) ref. B7, 20

b. June 17, 1702

Woburn, Mass. VR

bp. June 28, 1702

Lexington, Mass. VR

d. Jan. 23, 1773

Lexington VR

m. June 26, 1726

Lexington VR

Mary Russell

b. Jan. 1, 1705 Lexington VR

d. Apr. 22, 1781 ?

dau. Jonathan & Elisabeth

Another Mary Russell of similar age, dau. James &

Mary, m. Benjamin Bailey of Stow, Mass.

ch. b. Lexington VR

286 Samuel

b. Apr. 30, 1727 Lexington VR

d. Jan. 12, 1803 Sherborn, Mass. VR

m. Oct. 2, 1772 Woburn VR

Jane Gillan b. 1738 ?

d. May 29, 1824 as 86 Sherborn VR

287* Simeon

b. Jan. 5, 1729/30

288* Joseph

b. Feb. 10, 1731/2 d Jan. 7, 1733 Lex. VR

289 Mary

b. June 20, 1733

d. Mar. 1826 Lexington VR

m. May 27, 1760 Lexington VR

Jonathan 3 Perry

b. July 17, 1728 Lexington

d. May 24, 1792 Lexington

s. John & Deborah (Wilson) Perry

290* Ruth

b. Aug. 29, 1735

291* Josiah

b. Dec. 28, 1737

292 Susan twin

b. Dec. 28, 1737

293* Timothy

b. Apr. 7, 1740

294* Isaac

b. Feb. 1, 1743/4

295* Elizabeth

b. 1745

Dr. Samuel # 286 was in Sunderland, Mass. as early as 1759 Dismissed from Sunderland Church Dec. 9, 1771. Admitted to Woburn Church Jan. 5, 1772. A physician, very active in Revolution. Apparently moved to Boston about 1788.

FIFTH GENERATION

126

JOSEPH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 11, 21, 5
 b. Feb. 9, 1718/9 Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.
 d. Aug. 16, 1801 Hudson VR ae 84 (ae 83, ecm. ins.)
 m. 1st, int. Apr. 3, 1756 Acton, Mass. VR
 Dorcas Wheeler of Acton *dau. Samuel Porcas*

b. 1729 ?

d. June 29, 1763 ae 34 Hudson Vr.

m. 2nd, Sarah Cross

b. June 26, 1731 Dunstable, N. H. VR

d. Mar. 7, 1808 ae 76 Hudson (Blodgett cem. ins)

dau. Nathan & Sarah

ch. b. Nottingham West, now Hudson; last ch. by 2nd W. all VR
 res. Nottingham West; Battle Bennington Aug. 1777; signed
 pledge of allegiance 1776; on committee to raise the
 town's quota of troops, 1782

296 Dorcas

b. Dec. 11, 1757

297* Joseph

b. Feb. 10, 1760

298* Phineas Wheeler

b. Oct. 9, 1761

299- Judah

b. June 25, 1763 d. Oct. 15, 1763

300 Abigail twin

b. June 25, 1763

unm. 1784 when she sold her rights in
 her father's est. (Hillsboro deeds 24:295)

301 Sarah

b. Dec. 2, 1771

128

JEREMIAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2 (ref. B 3
 b. July 20, 1721 Hudson N. H. VR & Dunstable, Mass. VR
 d. 1796 Hudson
 m. July 19, 1750 Hudson Church rec.

Miriam Provender

d. May 1800

Hudson

ch. b. Hudson VR

302* Jeremiah

b. May 9, 1751

303* Ebenezer

b. Jan. 29, 1753

304* Asahel

b. June 19, 1755

305- Hannah

b. Sep. 24, 1757

d. 1845 Topsham, Vt.

m. Oct. 31, 1776 Hudson Ch. rec.
 Stephen Chase Jr.

d. Oct. 28, 1827 Topsham (her
 statement, pen. app.)

306 Sarah

b. May 16, 1760

d. Feb. 5, 1777 Hudson VR

307 Isaac

b. May 2, 1762

d. Jan. 21, 1777 VR

308* Beniah

b. Mar. 3, 1765

d. Jan. 27, 1830

bur. Dorchester, N. H.

m. May 27, 1789

Hudson Ch. rec.

Arabel Hamblett

m. 2nd, Betsey Hamblett (or is she Arabel)

Betsey d. Nov. 1834 Plymouth, N. H. S.P.

Jeremiah # 128: scouting service 1745; see N. H. Rev. &
 Col. Rec. 16:909. I.D. Blodgett in "Asahel Blodgett"

cont

128 cont.

"His sons Jeremiah & Ebenezer both joined the Rev. Army and both died in 1776 of a fever at or near Ticonderoga. Their father at Hudson, hearing of their sickness, started on horseback to visit them, but when he arrived both were dead. He appears to have carried home the contagion as a younger daughter and a son died of the same fever--in 1777."

May 13, 1782 the town voted to allow Jeremiah the depreciation of the town money that sunk in his hands.

129

ABIGAIL 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 1, 23

b. 1723 ? Hudson, N. H.
 d. Mar. 20, 1818 Hudson bur. Elodgett cem.
 m. May 27, 1744 Hudson Ch. rec.

Major Samuel Greeley b. May 11, 1721

d. Mar. 19, 1802 Wilton, N. H.

s. Samuel & Rachel, of Haverhill, Mass.

res. Hudson ca. 1740; then to Wilton ca. 1777. Capt. of a company of 62 Hudson volunteers for Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. Delegate to General Court in 1762; town officer 1747-66 with few exceptions.

ch. (Greeley)

309 Capt. Samuel

b. 1752 ?
 d. Sep. 25, 1798 ac 48, Wilton
 m. Olive
 d. Feb. 23, 1811 ac 54 Wilton

310 Joseph

130

DOROTHY 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B. 1, 3

b. Feb. 18, 1723/4 Hudson, N. H. VR & Dunstable, Mass. VR

m. 1st, Thompson

m. 2nd, Onesephorous 5 Marsh as 2nd w.

s. Onesephorous 4

b. 1720 d. Aug. 8, 1808 Plymouth, N. H.

ch. (Marsh)

311 Sarah

b. 1769 Plymouth
 m. John Rideout.

131

REBECCA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 24

b. Feb. 3, 1728 Hudson, N. H. (Dunstable, Mass. VR)

m. Aug. 8, 1748 Hudson Ch. rec.

Samuel Merrill

b. Mar. 14, 1723/4 Newbury, Mass.

d. Sep. 16, 1758 Indian War

s. Samuel 4 & Ruth (Worse) Merrill of Newbury

m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1746/7 Newbury

Tabitha Flanders

res. Hudson in 1746; then Hollis, N. H.

cont.

131 cont.

- ch. (Merrill)
- 312 Tabitha b. Nov. 29, 1749
- 313 Rebecca b. Nov. 24, 1751
- 314 Ruth b. Mar. 1754
- 315 Rachel
- 316 Tamzine (Thomasine) b. June 12, 1758 d. Oct. 28, 1764

132

JONATHAN 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B2-66:195; 11, 25

- b. Dec. 5, 1730 Dunstable, N. H. & Mass. VRs
- d. Nov. 2, 1820 ae 94 Hudson, N. H. cem. ins. (off 4 yrs)
- m. 1st, Sarah Whitman
 - June 14, 1750 Hudson (Pastor's rec.)
- m. 2nd, Apr. 11, 1757 Hudson ch. rec.
 - Hannah Kidder
- m. 3rd, int. Apr. 9, 1763 Dracut, Mass. VR
- m. 3rd, June 16, 1763 Hudson Ch. rec.
 - Elizabeth Colburn called Mrs.
 - b. Apr. 23, 1738 Dracut
 - d. Mar. 9, 1813 Hudson; Blodgett cem. ins;
 - dau. Jabez & Elizabeth of Dracut
 - ch. b. Nottingham West, now Hudson, VR

- 317* Jonathan b. June 23, 1751 Hudson VR
- 318* Rebecca b. Jan. 3, 1754
- 319- Jacob bp. Apr. 3, 1757 d. y.
- 320 Miriam b. Feb. 15, 1758
- m. Aug. 24, 1780 Rumney, N. H. VR
 - Richard Smart Jr.

- 321* Hannah b. Aug. 11, 1759
- 322- Rachel b. Aug. 24, 1764 d Feb. 5, 1804 Swanzey, NH see below
- 323* Jabez b. Jan. 4, 1767
- 324- Asa b. Aug. 22, 1774
- d. Apr. 11, 1851 Hudson VR & cem. ins.
- m. Anna Jane
 - d. Jan. 6, 1853 ae 77 Hudson VR

Asa: Deacon & Town Clerk, Hudson, 1818-25

- 325 Sally *maybe Dorothy* b. Jan. 4, 1777
- m. Feb. 21, 1790 *1799?* Ebenezer Pollard, Jr.

- 326* Jacob b. Jan. 9, 1781
- 327* Nehemiah b. Sep. 13, 1782
- 325a Abigail (prob. a dau.) b. Sep. 10, 1779 m. Winn. *a possibility to error here. she may be # 851*

133

JAMES 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 26, 27

- b. Feb. 13, 1734 Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H.
- m. 1st, Sarah Snow *he d 1813 poss at Plymouth NH*
 - dau. Joseph & Bridget
- m. 2nd, int. Dec. 2, 1793 Plymouth, N. H. VR
- m. 2nd, Jan. 19, 1794 Salem, N. H. VR
 - Esther Wyman

ch. first four b. Hudson VR; others prob. b. Plymouth, N. H. cont.

322 m. Nov. 29, 1787 Hudson church record Joshua Hamlet Jr.

133 cont.

328* Sarah b. Nov. 23, 1754
 329* James b. Dec. 15, 1756
 330* Zerviah b. May 13, 1759
 331* Abiel b. Feb. 20, 1762
 332* Hannah b. 1764
 333* Joseph Snow b. Apr. 21, 1767
 334* Mary b. 1769
 335* Bridget b. 1773
 336- Simeon b. 1774
 d. Jan. 15, 1829 Plymouth, N. H. Ch. rec.
 m. May 24, 1825 Plymouth VR
 Alice(Kidder)Spaulding of Wilton,NH
 b. Mar. 13, 1785
 d. Mar. 27, 1844
 wid. Jonathan Spaulding
 m 3rd, Cummings, Jonathan of Rollie NH
 on May 23 1834 at
 Plymouth
 337* Ebenezer b. Feb. 9, 1777

134

ELIJAH 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 13
 b. Nov. 26, 1719 Enfield, Ct. VR
 d. 1762
 m. Aug. 15, 1746 Windsor, Ct. VR
 Hannah Corning of Hollenston, Ct.
 res. Enfield at time of m. ch. b. Windsor VR

338* Hannah b. Aug. 3, 1748
 339* Susanna b. Mar. 3, 1751
 340* Rebecca b. Jan. 18, 1761

136

JOSIAH 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 13
 b. July 28, 1724 Enfield, Ct. VR
 d. Apr. 25, 1768 E. Windsor, Ct. VR
 m. Jan. 15, 1746/7 Windsor VR "both of Windsor" VRm
 Abigail Rood
 b. Feb. 1, 1723 Stafford, Ct. VR 1:18
 d. June 6, 1776
 dau. Joseph & Experience(Pease)Rood of Preston, Ct/
 Joseph's will file 9539 Ct.

341 Josiah b. Aug. 25, 1747 Windsor VR d. y.
 342* Roswell b. Oct. 6, 1749 Windsor VR b. Oct. 8
 343* Josiah b. Aug. 29, 1752 Windsor VR
 344* Phineas b. Feb. 19, 1756 Windsor VR
 345* Elijah b. 1761
 346* Amy
 347* Abigail b. Sep. 8, 1759 Windsor VR

138

EBENEZER 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 12

b. Apr. 1, 1733 Enfield, Ct. VR
 m. Nov. 15, 1758 Windsor, Ct. VR

Ann Barber

d. Mar. 25, 1759 ae 41 (B 12) but d. Mar 1776 rem ins scantie com. E. Windsor ae 41

348* Ann

b. Mar. 2, 1760 Windsor VR

ebenezer m. 2nd, Jerusha b 1743? d. Jan. 11, 1822 Ellington Ct ae 79

139

DAVID 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 66, 54, 28
 b. Apr. 14, 1735 Enfield, Ct. VR
 d. Mar. 6, 1800 Amherst, Mass. cem. ins.
 m. 1763

— Jerusha Dickinson —

b. bef. 1741 ? when a younger ch. was bp.
 d. Jan. 11, 1822 Ellington, Ct. VR *Oct 27, 1818*
 dau. Dea. Ebenezer & Sarah (Kellogg) or Wid. (Hamilton)
 m. 2nd, Mar. 19, 1804 Amherst Ch. rec.

Nathan Dickinson

ch. prob. all b. Amherst

349* David

350- Jerusha

Oct 2 1763 Amherst VR
 b. Oct. 3, 1762 Amherst VR
 m 1st, June 17, 1783 Amherst Ch. rec.
 Klisha Ingraham

m. 2nd, Samuel Ingraham

b. Nov. 1, 1765

351* Sabra

352- Sarah

m. Sep. 20, 1807 Wilmington, Vt. VR
 John Evelith Jr.

353* Asahel

354- Experience

b. *Dec 25 1770* ? Amherst 1771

b. Sep. 14, 1775 Amherst VR

m. - Matthews

Eunice

Sally

Alma

all d. q.

David # 139: 1762, sold to Dr. Couch 5 snake balls
 for 5s Ols Tenor-made from rattlesnakes, of great
 medicinal value, 1775, marched on Lexington alarm.
 1778 & 9, had twon's official support in a suit
 against him. In 1787 took oath of allegiance, indicat-
 ing connection with Shay's rebellion.

140

ABNER 5 (Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 12, 13, 29, 71
 B 129 in error

b. July 29, 1737 -

d. May 25, 1812

m. Mar. 23, 1768

Enfield, Ct. VR

(d. Windsor, Ct. Mar. 25- B 29)

Enfield, Ct. VR

Rachel Phelps

b. Nov. 26, 1736

dau. Capt. Benjamin & Rachel (Brown) Phelps

note: there is disagreement among references quoted.

Also, B 13 on pp. 574, 108 & 598 gives 3 sets of parents.

We have followed B 29 Phelps Family vol. 1, p. 188

ch. b. East Windsor VR; Abner's res. there

355* Abner

356* Rachel

357* Martha

358* Benoni

359- Job

b. Oct. 1, 1771

b. Aug. 2, 1773

b. Oct. 18, 1775

b. Jan. 9, 1778

b. June 18, 1782

d. 1858 ? unm. & blind

360* Rufus

361* Cephas twin

362- Achsah

b. July 2, 1784

b. July 2, 1784

142

SAMUEL 5 (John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
 b. Aug. 28, 1724 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. bef. June 1759 when wid. had son bp.
 m. int. Oct. 13, 1744 Westford, Mass. VR
 m. Dec. 1, 1744 Groton, Mass. VR
 Sarah Spencer

363 John b. May 20, Groton VR
 364 Samuel b. Aug. 17, Groton VR
 365 Thomas b. Mar. 19 Groton VR
 366 Sarah m. int. June 21, 1770 Lancaster, Mass. VR
 Henry Prentice of Lancaster
 John, Thomas & Sarah bp. June 17, 1759 Westford VR
 Samuel bp. Mar. 23, 1760 Westford VR
 In bp. rec., mother called widow.

144

JAMES 5 (John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 30
 b. Jan. 19, 1733 Westford, Mass. VR
 m. int. Feb. 1, 1755 Westford VR
 Abigail Keyes
 bp. June 20, 1736 Westford VR
 dau. (prob.) Moses & Susanna
 m. 2nd, June 2, 1795 Littleton, Mass. (Westford VR)
 as 4th w., Nathaniel Farmer of Littleton
 ch. b. Westford VR

367* Lucy b. Aug. 31, 1755 also Acton, Mass. VR
 368 James bp. Oct. 2, 1757 Westford VR
 369* Jonas b. Aug. 4, 1757
 370* Asubah b. Jan. 26, 1761
 371- Isaiah b. May 3, 1764
 372* Mary b. Feb. 13, 1766
 373- Elizabeth b. May 21, 1768
 374 Sarah b. June 20, 1770
 375 Olive b. Aug. 25, 1774
 m. May 26, 1793 Boston, Mass. VR
 James Manser
 376* Hannah b. Aug. 15, 1778
 James 144: military service, Crown Point 1755;
 Ticonderoga 1758; also 1759, 60, 63

147

DANIEL 5 (Benjamin 4, 3, Daniel 2) B 188
 b. Sep. 28, 1742 Litchfield, N. H. VR
 d. June 30, 1806
 m. Feb. 27, 1772
 Sarah Stevens
 b. Mar. 19, 1744
 d. June 30, 1806 *error?*
 res. Litchfield; ch. b. there

377* Daniel b. Mar. 6, 1773 VR
 378 Benjamin b. Jan. 12, 1775
 d. 1850 Londonderry, N. H. unm.
 379* Isaac b. Jan. 11, 1777
 cont.

147 cont

380* Joshua b. Apr. 8, 1779
 381* Jesse b. Apr. 14, 1781
 382* Fletcher b. Jan. 22, 1784
 383* Baily b. Apr. 21, 1787

148

JOSHUA 5 (Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2)

b. 1744 (pension rec.)

d. Oct. 22, 1834

m. June 21, 1781

Ruth Merrill

res. Litchfield, Berryfield & Newbury, N. H. Prob Guildhall, Vt'20

Fisherfield, now Newbury, N. H. VR

Litchfield, N. H. VR

res. 1839, Newbury

384* Nathaniel

385* Joshua

b. Oct. 25, 1785?

162

ELIZABETH 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2)

b. Oct. 4, 1722 Chelmsford, Mass. VR

d. Apr. 7, 1784 as 64-6-13 Chelmsford VR

(Parkers in Amer. p. 150 says she d. 1787=correct, if as 64)

m. Jan. 3, 1750 Chelmsford VR

Benjamin Parker Jr of Chelmsford

b. Mar. 26, 1723 Chelmsford VR

d. Feb. 1801 bur Feb, 19, as nearly 70 Chelmsford VR

s. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Warren) Parker

ch. (Parker) b. Chelmsford VR

386 Reuben b. Nov. 26, 1751

387 Benjamin b. Nov. 6, 1753

m. Oct. 28, 1784 Chelmsford VR
Betty Read of Carlyle, Mass.

388 Joseph b. Aug. 21, 1756

m. May 13, 1783 Chelmsford VR
Tabitha Warren

389 Simeon b. Oct. 25, 1759

390 Jeduthen b. Nov. 18, 1762

m. Jan. 1, 1793 Chelmsford VR
Phebe Gould, but Phebe Cory in m. int
7 Parkers in Amer. p. 150

391 Zebulon b. July 24, 1764

m. May 31, 1772 Chelmsford VR
Rachel Richardson

164

SIMEON 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2)

b. Feb. 6, 1727 Chelmsford, Mass. VR

d. Nov. 10, 1804 Chelmsford VR

m. Oct. 8, 1751 Chelmsford VR

Lydia Spaulding

b. Nov. 22, 1731 Chelmsford

d. Oct. 8, 1801

bur. Oct. 8, 1801 as 69 or 70, Chelmsford VR

ch. b. Chelmsford VR

cont.

164 cont

392 inf bur. May 19, 1752 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 393* Lydia b. June 7, 1754
 394- Hannah b. Dec. 10, 1757
 d. Feb. 23, 1778 Chelmsford VR
 395* Sybil b. Mar. 17, 1759
 396* Lucy *Lucy* b. July 27, 1761
 397- Simeon b. May 5, 1784 ¹⁷⁶⁴
 d. Jan. 17, 1849 Chelmsford VR
 m. Dec. 19, 1786 Chelmsford VR
 Molly Dunn
 398 Betty b. June 6, 1767 d. Mar. 21, 1778 VR
 399 Ephraim b. Nov. 5, 1769 d. Mar. 9, 1778 VR

166

HANNAH 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2) ref. B 32
 b. Jan. 9, 1731/2 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. Mar. 10, 1754 Chelmsford VR
 m. Oct. 9, 1753 Chelmsford VR
 Zachariah Richardson
 b. Feb. 19, 1721/2 Chelmsford VR
 d. May 20, 1783 Chelmsford VR
 m. 2nd, Apr. 22, 1755 Chelmsford VR
 Sarah Warren dau. Joseph & Tabitha
 ch. (Richardson)

400 Zachariah b. Feb. 22, 1754 d. Sep. 7, 1775 ~~see ins.~~

169

ESTHER 5 (William 4,3, Daniel 2)
 b. Nov. 6, 1739 Chelmsford VR
 m. Aug. 15, 1771 Chelmsford VR & Dunstable, Mass. VR
 John Robie
 ch. (Robie)

401 Lydia m. Apr. 3, 1772 Chelmsford VR

174

OLIVER 5 (Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
 b. Mar. 24, 1728 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 m. June 15, 1756 Chelmsford VR
 Rebecca Butterfield
 b. May 19, 1728
 dau. Samuel
 ch. b. Chelmsford VR

402 Rebecca b. July 31, 1758
 m. Dec. 13, 1781 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 Stephen Conary of Hollis, N. H.

403* Oliver b. Aug. 22, 1763 (in Dunstable VR)

404- inf. bur. June 22, 1760 Chelmsford VR

note: many Dunstable VRs in Nashua, N. H. City Hall.

175

LT. NEHEMIAH 5 (Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 36

b. 1732 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. Sep. 26, 1823 as 91-7-11 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
 m. Apr. 24, 1782 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 Abi Richardson of Chelmsford, called Mrs.
 d. Dec. 1, 1818 as 67-2-7 Tyngsboro VR

res. Tyngsboro & Farmington, Me. In Me. 1781 left there ca 1793

405* Jacob b. May 16, 1783 Me. (1850 N. H. cen.)
 - Nehemiah: in original company of settlers of
 Farmington, Me. then called Sandy River. Brought
 family 1784; on committee 1785, to survey town.

182

JOSIAH 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 16

b. Nov. 28, 1737 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 d. July 14, 1805 Dunstable VR
 m. Jan. 12, 1762 Dunstable VR

Olive Roby

b. Sep. 27, 1739 Dunstable VR
 d. May 2, 1813 as 74 Dunstable VR
 dau. Samuel & Mary

ah. b. Dunstable VR

406* Ezra b. July 9, 1763

407* Thaddeus b. June 8, 1767

408* Frederick b. Oct. 17, 1775

409* Josiah Warren b. Nov. 9, 1779

- Josiah 182: military service, 1776, 7, 8

185

DAVID 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 17

b. Dec. 18, 1744 Dunstable, Mass. VR

m. 1st, Anna

d. Nov. 8, 1772 Mason, N. H.

m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1775 Mason VR

Mrs. Lucy Wheeler of Mason.

wid. of Joseph Josiah

410 Anna b. Feb. 6, 1772 Mason VR

411* Luther b. Aug. 7, 1776 Mason

- David: in Mason 1772; County Com. Correspondence 1774;
 1775 & 1782 Town Moderator; 1778-80 Com. of Safety
 1778 & 9 delegate to State Conventions on state
 constitution and currency stabilization.

186

BRIDGET 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. Dec. 31, 1748⁶ Dunstable, Mass. VR
 d. Jan. 15, 1794 as 47-0-4 Dunstable VR
 m. July 16, 1767 Dunstable VR

Oliver Taylor

b. June 1, 1746 Dunstable
 d. Oct. 13, 1823 as 77 Dunstable VR
 s. Samuel & Susanna (Perham) Taylor
 m. 2nd, Abigail Richardson

ch. (Taylor, by Bridget) all dates from Dunstable VR

412 James

b. Nov. 2, 1767
 d. Oct. 25, 1847
 m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1795
 Betsey Parkhurst
 m. 2nd, Nov. 8, 1810
 Abigail Hillis of Tyngsboro

413 Oliver

b. Aug. 9, 1770

414 Susanna

b. July 14, 1775

d. Aug. 18, 1801

415 William

b. Sep. 22, 1777

d. Sep. 1795

416 Rebecca

b. Feb. 20, 1778 ? (VR)
 d. Dec. 29, 1856 as 78-10- unkn

417 Josiah

b. Mar. 5, 1781

d. Mar. 28, 1823

m. Jan. 22, 1807

Lydia Cummings

418 Cyrus C

b. Apr. 1, 1785

d. Apr. 4, 1859

m. Apr. 9, 1807

Rhoda B. Estabrook

Cemetery records differ from the above VR.
 Oliver had Rev. War. service

188

JOHN 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. Feb. 1, 1750 Dunstable, Mass. VR

d. Apr. 29, 1847 Dunstable VR

m. Mar. 30, 1802 Westford, Mass. VR

Mary Prescott

b. Feb. 4, 1771 (family Bible)

d. Mar. 14, 1816 Mason, N. H. (error in Hist. Mason)

d. Mar. 14, 1817 Mason (Colonial Cem. Ins.) as 46

res. Mason, 1777-1822; then Dunstable.

419 Adam

b. May 21, 1803 Mason VR
 d. Sep. 20, 1825 Mason (Hist.) unkn.

420 Mary

b. Aug. 21, 1804 Mason VR

d. Nov. 23, 1841 Mason unkn

421 Jonas Prescott

b. Feb. 15, 1806 Mason VR

d. Dec. 26, 1880 Dunstable

m. int. June 16, 1844 Dunstable VR
 cont.

- 421 Jonas Prescott (cont) m. July 2, 1844 Lowell, Mass. VR
Agnes W. (Symons) Smith
b. Nov. 1, 1798 d. Sep. 6, 1875
- 422* John s. P.
b. Aug. 18, 1807 Mason VR
- 423- Belinda b. Jan. 15, 1810 Mason
d. Nov. 26, 1876
- 424 inf. b. 1811 d. ea 5 days.
John 188 was so affected by the death of his wife,
due to a fall from a horse, that he refused to live
in that town-Mason.

189

LT. ZEBULON 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)
b. Jan. 29, 1753 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 21, 1813 Dunstable VR
m. May 30, 1793 at Dracut, Mass. (Chelmsford & Dunstable VR
May 30, 1798 at Dracut (Dracut VR)
Mary Richardson of Chelmsford
b. 1765 ?
d. June 27, 1839 ae 74 Dunstable VR

- 425* Zebulon b. Nov. 2, 1797 Dunstable VR
- 426* Mary b. July 9, 1800 Dunstable VR
- * Lt. Zebulon, private, 1776, 7, 8. Town Treasurer 1792.
Original shareholders of the Social Library in-
cluded Zebulon & Josiah Blodget, Oliver Taylor & Lt. John Cheney.

190

SARAH 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 35
b. Apr. 13, 1755 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 11, 1842 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. Nov. 24, 1777 Dunstable (int. VR, Nov. 10)
Josiah Danforth
b. Jan. 8, 1757 Tyngsboro
d. May 8, 1838
s. Lt. Joseph & Mary A. (Richardson) Danforth
ch. (Danforth, b. Tyngsboro, Mass. VR) b. & d. also in Dunstable VR

- 427 Josiah twin b. Feb. 22, 1778
d. May 27, 1778
- 428 Sarah b. Feb. 22, 1878 d. Same day
- 429 Joseph b. Aug. 16, 1779
d. Nov. 8, 1855 Tyngsboro
m. 1st, Rachel Cummings
m. 2nd, Nov. 7, 1853
b. Nov. 15, 1822 Goldsmith *Mr Lucinda Goldsmith*
m. Lucinda Goldsmith *Lucinda Goldsmith*
- 430 Sarah b. May 15, 1782
d. Sep. 22, 1834
- 430 Sarah m. Simon Thompson
b. Oct. 22, 1784
d. Feb. 10, 1785
- 431 Hannah

- 190 cont (Danforth) all b. Dunstable VR except last 3
- 432 Josiah b. Jan. 15, 1786
d. Nov. 5, 1867 Tyngsboro, Mass.
m. Sep. 25, 1815
Mary Farwell
- 433 Catherine b. Nov. 22, 1788
d. Jan. 6, 1789 Dunstable VR
- 434 John b. May 11, 1789
d. Nov. 18, 1811 Tyngsboro VR
- 435 Asa b. Aug. 11, 1795 Tyngsboro VR (Hist. error)
d. June 16, 1883 Nowway, Me.
m. Dec. 6, 1824
Abigail C. Reed
- 436 James b. Aug. 1 or 21 1797 Tyngsboro VR
d. Sep. 18, 1811 Tyngsboro VR
- The Danforth Gen. has several errors, unimportant

191
LYDIA 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 36

- b. Oct. 1, 1758 Dunstable, Mas. VR
d. June 12, 1837 Farmington, Me.
m. May 11, 1780 Groton, Mass. VR

Jesse Butterfield

- b. Apr. 28, 1752 Dunstable
d. Feb. 6, 1842 Farmington, Me.
s. Ebenezer & 2nd. w. Alice

ch. (Butterfield)

- 437 Alice b. June 11, 1781 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Mar. 18, 1874
m. Jan. 26, 1837 Farmington, Me. S. P.
John Newell of Strong, Me.
- 438 Jacob Warren b. Mar. 12, 1783 Dunstable VR
d. Nov. 14, 1875 Chesterville, Me. ?
m. Jan. 17, 1814 Chesterville
Sarah Whitney
res. Chesterville, Me.
- 439 Asa b. Aug. 30, 1786 Farmington, Me.
d. Mar. 6, 1862 Piqua, C.
m. Dec. 30, 1810
Hannah Jordan
res. Chesterville, Phillips & Farmington, Me.
Piqua O. after 1857
- 440 Jenima b. Apr. 1, 1792
d. unm.
- 441 Susan b. May 30, 1794 Farmington
d. June 6, 1854 Phillips, Me. 1864
m. Jan. 1, 1817
Nehemiah French
- 442 Jesse b. Mar. 28, 1799 Farmington
d. Aug. 1822
m. 1819
Martha Whitney
res. Farmington, on homestead
cont.

191 cont. (Butterfield)
443 Otis

b. Apr. 30, 1801 Farmington, Me.
d. Oct. 30, 1874 Phillips, Me.
m. Aug. 24, 1823
Lovisy Whitney of Chesterville, Me.
res. Phillips, Me.

Jesse (#191) signed association test Mar. 1775.
May 31, 1776 in Capt. Oliver Cumming's Co. with
Josiah Jr. & Zebulon Blodgett; Jonah Danforth,
Oliver Taylor & John Perham, all relatives. In
1778, paid £ 30 for service at Newport, R. I.

192

JEMIMA 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 25; B2 8:372

b. Feb. 8, 1760 Dunstable, Mass. VR
d. Apr. 7, 1846 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. July 4, 1793 Tyngsboro VR; also Dunstable, Mass; VR
John Perham Jr. of Tyngsboro

ch. (Perham, b. Tyngsboro, Mass. VR)

444 Hannah b. Apr. 20, 1794 d. June 6, 1794
445 Rachel b. Apr. 11, 1798
m. Oct. 9, 1826
James Butterfield
446 Rebecca b. Feb. 2, 1800
d. Sep. 18, 1882 Tyngsboro
m. Daniel P. Coburn
447 Sarah b. Nov. 25, 1795
d. Jan. 7, 1878 Tyngsboro
m. Feb. 1, 1816
William Perham

193

WILLIAM 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref. B 37

b. Mar. 3, 1762 Dunstable, Mass. VR; also Westford VR
d. Nov. 15, 1852 Groton, Mass. VR bur. Tyngsboro
m. Jan. 25, 1786 Dunstable VR
Nolly Cheney see # 194
b. Sep. 16, 1767 Groton VR
d. Sep. 25, 1844 Dunstable VR; also Groton VR
dau. Lt. John b. Cambridge, Mass. & Susanna (Farwell
b. Groton) Cheney

ch. (Cheney)

448* Mary b. July 6, 1788⁶ Westford VR & Dunstable VR
449* William b. June 4, 1789 Westford VR
450* Thadeus b. Dec. 25, 1791 Westford VR
451- Luther b. Oct. 7, 1794 Westford VR
bp. Nov. 23, 1794 Tyngsboro VR
452* Betsey b. Sep. 25, 1796 Groton VR
453* Jacob b. Dec. 30, 1800 Groton VR
454* Capt. Samuel b. Aug. 30, 1804 Groton

- 194
ABIGAIL 5 (Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) ref B 37
 b. Sep. 4, 1764 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 d. Sep. 1, 1859 Milton, Me.
 m. Mar. 4, 1784 in Groton, Mass. (VR) also Dunstable VR
 both of Dunstable (dunstable VR)
John Chaney Jr.
 b. July 29, 1763 Groton
 d. July 2, 1847 Unadilla Forks, N. Y. bur. N. Wilton, Me.
 s. Lt. John & Susanna (Farwell) Chaney see 193
 res. Dunstable; Farmington, Me. 1792; Chesterville, Me.
 bought land 1811; Unidalla Forks, N. Y. 1844 or 45;
 cem. ins, E. Wilton says: "early settler of Wilton.
- ch. (Chaney)
 455 William
 b. Aug. 7, 1784 Dunstable VR
 d. Mar. 2, 1830 Chesterville, Me.
 m. Betsey Sewell
 b. May 5, 1794
 d. Feb. 17, 1864 Bangor, Me.
 dau. Samuel of Chesterville 6 ch.
- 456 Abigail
 b. Apr. 26, 1786
 d. June 11, 1860
 m. Jan. 28, 1806
 Joseph Bradbury of York, Me. 7 ch.
- 457 Jacob Blodgett
 458 Polly
 b. Oct. 10, 1788 d. Dec. 11, 1798
 b. Feb. 18, 1791
 d. Feb. 16, 1861 Jay, Me.
 m. 1808
- Andrew Dunning Linscott
 b. Sep. 7, 1785 Chesterville, Me.
 d. Sep. 4, 1838 8 ch.
- 459 Rev. John
 b. Oct. 15, 1793 Farmington, Me. 7 ch.
 d. Mar. 30, 1883 Boston, Mass. on visit
 m. 1. Polly Butterfield
 d. Apr. 4, 1814
 dau. Dr. Joseph of Chesterville
 m. 2. Margaret (Covell) Freeman, wid. of Seth
 d. Sep. 4, 1852 N. Y. City
 m. 3. Amy Ann Saunders of N. Saituate, R. I.
 d. Aug. 13, 1882 Auburn, Me
- 460 Josiah
 b. Jan. 9, 1796 Farmington ? Wilton ?
 d. Apr. 21, 1853 accident, his factory
 m. Feb. 11, 1817 Chebogue, N. S.
 Elizabeth Gowen
 b. Jan. 24, 1797
 d. Mar. 20, 1878 7 ch.
- 461 Luther
 b. May 28, 1798 Wilton, Me.
 m. Oct. 23, 1821 Solon, Me.
 Sally Pierce
 b. Jan. 17, 1802 Solon
 d. Jan. 4, 1871
 res. Solon; farmer 7 ch.
- 462 Joseph
 b. Apr. 30, 1800 Wilton, Me.
 d. May 30, 1877 Orono, Me.
 m. 1. Fanny Ramsdell Lubec, Me.
 m. 2. Lydia Teague d. Sep. 5, 1885 2 ch.

194

(Chaney cont)

463 Susannah

b. Apr. 6, 1802 Chesterville, Me.
 d. Dec. 25, 1880 Goodfarms, Ill.
 m. May 20, 1826

Asa Gould 4 ch.

b. July 17, 1796 Leeds, Me.

d. Oct. 12, 1875 Highland, Ill.

464 Julia

b. July 29, 1804 Chesterville

d. June 3, 1843

m. Nov. 2, 1824

Jeremiah Pease

b. Sep. 2, 1799 Wilton, Me.

d. Oct. 17, 1875 7 ch.

201

MARY 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. 1743 ?

d. July 22, 1830 ae 87 Shelburne Falls, Mass.

m. Mar. 24, 1763 Harvard Mass. VR & Shelburne VR

Samuel Fellows Jr.

b. Feb. 13, 1739 Harvard

d. Dec. 15, 1823 Shelburne VR

s. Samuel & Eunice(Heald)Fellows

ch. (Fellows, b. Shelburne, Mass. VR)

465 Mary b. 1763

466 Rebecca b. 1775

d. Aug. 25, 1802 Shelburne VR

467 Joseph b. Oct. 4, 1776

202

ABRAHAM 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B2 62:120-125

b. Jan. 17, 1746 Groton, Mass. VR B 352, 354

d. Nov. 11, 1833 Enfield, N. H. VR & Shaker records

m. 1st, Aug. 6, 1770 Ashburnham, Mass. VR

Martha Bates

lt b. Aug. 6, 1749 Lunenburg, Mass.

d. Aug. 12, 1777 Shelburne, Mass. VR

prob. dau. John & Martha(Foster)Bates. John an early
 settler of Ashburnham from Westford. Martha of
 Littleton, Mass. m. at Westford

m. 2nd, Apr. 21, 1778 Shelburne VR

Hannah Chaffin

b. Mar. 28, 1750 Acton, Mass.

dau. Robert & Hannah(Powers)Chaffin

res. Ashburnham & Shelburne, Mass. Westmoreland & Enfield, N.H.
 sold land, Westmoreland, Oct. 1787 & Dec. 1789(N.H.Papers)

468 Abraham

b. Mar. 8, 1771 (Shaker rec.)

bp. Nov. 26, 1771 Ashburnham VR

d. Jan. 23, 1847 Enfield, N. H. VR

An Elizabeth sister or wife d. Jan. 8, 1848 ae 76

Enfield VR

cont.

ABRAHAM cont.

469 ch.
470 ch.
471 Eber

d. Aug. 2, 1777 Shelburne, Mass. VR
d. Aug. 15, 1777 Shelburne VR

res. Bennington, Vt. a J.P. there
left Shakers, as 21, with Aaron

472* Aaron

203

ISAAC 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2 (ref B 355

b. Feb. 26, 1748 Groton, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 24, 1824 Westminster, Mass. VR
m. Apr. 15, 1773 Ashburnham, Mass. VR

Persis Whitcomb

b. 1754?

d. May 18, 1834 as 80 Ashburnham

dau. William & Hannah (Derby) Whitcomb of Harvard, Mass.

res. Ashburnham & Westminster, Mass.

473 ch.

d. Sep. 17, 1778 as 2 or 3, Ashburnham VR

474* Elias

b. Nov. 26, 1783 Westminster

475- Jonathan

476 Nathaniel

477 Persis

m. Mar. 7, 1822 Westminster VR
Oliver Wight or Wright Jr.

478 James

b. 1786 Ashburnham VR

d. Dec. 12, 1873 as 87-8-8 Stratton, Vt. VR

479* Jonas

480- Betsey

b. Sep. 25, 1796 Ashburnham

d. 1857

m. Oct. 1, 1821 Ashburnham VR S.P.
John Haven

b. Aug. 31, 1767 Hopkinton, Mass.

d. Dec. 25, 1830 Ashburnham VR

s. Jonathan & Eliz. (Haven) Haven

m. 1st, Sep. 23, 1804, Anna Wood who

d. June 3, 1821 Ashburnham

481 Hannah

Isaac's willtd. Feb. 3, 1824 at Westminster names
w. Persis; ch. Jonas, (given land in Townsend, Vt.);
Jonathan, Nathaniel, Betsey, Persis, Elias.
Isaac marched, Concord alarm Apr. 19, 1775; enlisted
Capt. Wilder, Col. Whitcomb, 8 mos. at siege of Boston

205

JACOB 5 (Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. July 4, 1755

Groton, Mass. (pension rec. of 1832
says he is 79-10. b. 1753)

d. Mar. 30, 1836

as 82 (Bible)

m. Nov. 20, 1774

Groton VR

Lucy Tarbox

"both of Dunstable-Hist. Groton)

d. Sep. 4, 1833

as 80 (Bible)

205

JACOB cont.

res. Groton & Dunstable, Mas.; after Rev. Stoddard, N. H. Pen. rec. gives b. date as July 4, 1755. Enlisted at Cambridge, Mass. May 1, 1775; lived at Amherst, N. H. when enlisted; in 1778 reenlisted N. H. militia-served in R. I. certificate 6132 N. H. See N. H. State Papers 30:308 & 7:717 Several deed, Cheshire Co., Keene, N. H.

482* Nathaniel

483- Lucy

m. Dec. 26, 1799 Stoddard, N. H. VR
Reuben Tarbox

Lucy Blodgett Jr, not identified, witnesses & deeded
of Jacob & w. Lucy to Nathaniel June 10, 1799

484 Warren

d. Nov. 22, 1801 ae 19, Stoddard VR

485 Sally

d. Oct. 11, 1808 ae 19, Stoddard VR

486* Noah

b. Sep. 2, 1792

487- Melinda

b. 1798 ?

d. Apr. 25, 1873 ae 75, Keene, N. H. VR

m. Jan. 24, 1821 Nelson, N. H. VR

Jehiel Comstock of Marlow, N. H.

487a Prob Polly m. Eben Tarbox

206

SAMUEL 5 (Samuel 4,3,2)

b. Dec. 27, 1704

Woburn, Mass. VR

d. Jan. 7, 1764 ae 50

Stafford, Ct. church rec.

m. Hannah

d. June 8, 1767 Stafford ch. rec.

m. 2nd, Sep. 13, 1764 Stafford

Nathaniel Hovey of Walpole

488* Caleb

b. Sep. 20, 1751 Stafford VR

489- John

b. 1754 (d. 1768 ?)

490* Huldah

b. 1756

Samuel: Probate File 212, Apr. 2, 1764 names
wid. Hannah as admx. Settlement names the 3 ch.
above & Hannah Hovey, late relict of Samuel

207

Henry 5 (Samuel 4,3,2)

b. June 27, 1708

Woburn, Mass. VR

d. before Nov. 24, 1758

Suffield, Ct. when inventory taken;
no real estate

m. Dorcas

named in Suffield church records

d. Feb. 25, 1756

Suffield VR

491* Lois

b. Apr. 6, 1731 Suffield VR

492* Archippas

b. Aug. 16, 1733 Suffield VR

493- Elijah

b. Nov. 1, 1736 Suffield VR

494 Elijah may be

494* Asiel

bp. Nov. 15, 1736 Suffield ch. rec.

Acts & Resolves of Prov. of Mass. Bay vol. 14,
first session 1747/8 Chap. 22. : Henry allowed
b 6 for wounds received in public service; while
building a fort at Colrain, cut his foot-life
much endangered

210

LT. DANIEL 5 (Daniel 4, Samuel 3, 2)

b. Jan. 19, 1710 Woburn, Mass. VR

d. Feb. 24, 1793 Stafford, Ct. VR

m. Nov. 16, 1732 Stafford VR

Deborah Ellsworth

b. Sep. 24, 1714 Windsor (Stiles Hist. Windsor)

d. Mar. 3, 1793 Stafford VR

dau. Thomas of Windsor (Stiles)

495* John b. Aug. 16, 1733
 496- Patience b. May 5, 1737
 d. June 8, 1737 Stafford VR
 497* Daniel b. Oct. 13 1738 or 1739
 498* Nathan Oct. 25, 1741
 499* Seth b. Nov. 27, 1742
 500* Benjamin b. Mar. 27, 1745
 501* Samuel b. Aug. 18, 1748
 502- William b. Nov. 5, 1751
 d. June 5, 1767 Stafford VR
 503 Mary b. Nov. 2, 1753
 m. Jan. 4, 1776 Stafford VR
 Jacob Washburn Jr.
 m. (poss.) Levi Edson

211

MARY 5 (Daniel 4, Samuel 3,2) ref B 49-22:3, p. 184

b. July 23, 1711 ~~Stafford, Ct. VR~~ *d. Woburn VR*

m. May 5, 1729 Stafford

Moses Fuller

b. Sep. 14, 1702 Windham, Ct.

s. Nathaniel 3 (Jonathan 2, Robert 1) & Ann (Butterworth) Fuller

uncle of Aaron who m. # 246, Sarah-

res. Stafford (shown by his deeds)

ch. (Fuller) b. Stafford VR as listed by B 188

504 Sarah b. 1731
 505 Samuel b. 1736
 506 Stephen b. 1743
 507 Nathaniel b. 1747
 508 Solomon b. 1748
 509 John b. 1752

213

BENJAMIN 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2) ref B 38-1:55, B 39

b. May 17, 1717 Plainfield, Ct. VR *d. 1781 Stonington VR*

m. 1st, July 3, 1744

Mary Satterlee

b. June 16, 1722

d. Aug. 26, 1754 ae 32-2-3 Stonington, Ct. VR

dau. William & Anna (Avery) Satterlee

cont.

213

BENJAMIN cont

m. 2nd, Mar. 20, 1755 Stonington, Ct. VR

Abigail Swan

b. Aug. 6, 1733

dau. William & Thankful (Holmes) Swan

res. N. Stonington & Preston, Ct.

ch. b. Stonington VR, except as noted

510	William	b. Mar. 24, 1745	
		d. Mar. 21, 1746	Stonington VR
511	Benjamin	b. Apr. 12, 1747	
		d. Sep. 14, 1754	Stonington VR
512	Mary	b. Aug. 5, 1749	
		d. Sep. 23, 1754	Stonington VR
513	Anna	b. Dec. 27, 1751	
		d. Sep. 23, 1754	Stonington VR
514*	William	b. June 8, 1754	
515-	Benjamin	b. Dec. 29, 1755	
516	Lucy	b. Jan. 15, 1759	Preston VR
517	Bunice	b. May 6, 1761	Preston VR
		m. Nov. 29, 1781	Stonington Ch. rec, of Westerly, R. I.
		Adam Crandall	
518	John	b. July 15, 1764	
519*	David	b. May 16, 1767	1767
520*	Nathan	b. Feb. 17, 1771	
521-	Mary	b. Sep. 17, 1774	d. Oct. 17, 1774

214

MARY 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2) ref. B 38

b. June 13, 1721 Plainfield, Ct. VR

d. Aug. 19, 1744

m. June 23, 1738 Preston, Ct. VR

Ebenezer Freeman

ch. (Freeman)

522 Sarah

b. Feb. 7, 1740

215

AMY 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2)

b. Feb. 16, 1723/4 Plainfield, Ct.

d. Dec. 24, 1819 ae 96 Canaan, Ct.

m. Apr. 8, 1743 Canaan, recorded Plainfield VR as Ama
Squire Joshua Whitney.

b. Nov. 1, 1714

s. William 3 (Joshua 2, John 1) & Lydia (Perham) Whitney

The record is confused. Pierce in his Whitney Genealogy (1895) states that two Joshua m. Amy & Anna Blodgett respectively. He identifies neither wife, and assigns both the same dates of m. and d. Anna, if correctly names, could be # 38, b. May 9, 1714 Chelmsford, Mass. VR. Some Joshua Whitney lived in nearby Groton. If we have two families here, they cannot be separated.

215

AMY cont

res. Plainfield, Ct.

ch.(Whitney)

523 Abigail

b. Jan. 10, 1744 Plainfield, Ct.

d. Sep. 21, 1821 Woodstock, Ct.

m. June 2, 1768 Plainfield

Asa Bacon of Canterbury, Ct.

b. Nov. 21, 1734 Canterbury

d. Oct. 15, 1819 Canterbury

s. Lt. John & Ruth (Spaulding) Bacon.

Asa, officer in Rev. town officer

524 Amy

b. June 6, 1747

m. Nov. 3, 1768 (Weston Land Records
Silas Haines 11:469)

res. Canaan, Ct.

525 Joshua

b. Oct. 1755 error; b. Mar. 25, 1750

d. Aug. 27, 1801 error; d. 1821 Addison Co.

m. Sally Cochran

res. Ct.; Arguile, Wash. Co., N. Y.:

Addison Co., Vt. Capt. 9th N. Y.-Rev.

526 Benjamin

b. Oct. 1755

d. Aug. 27, 1861 error; d. Aug. 27, 1801

m. Sarah Bassett

Aug. 20, 1775-Mar. 27, 1861

m. 2nd, Johns Farnsworth of Cayuga, NY

res. Granville, N. Y.

527 Gen. David

b. Mar. 25, 1737 Norfolk Ct. TR p: 6

d. May 10, 1850 Bridport, Vt VR

m. 3rd, Mar. 3, 1818 ae 60 Bridport

Eliza Wilson ae 16 d. ae 82 Bridport

res. Addison & Bridport, Vt. S. P.

528 Josiah

b.

m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1818 Addison, Vt.

Susanna Kinda

res. Addison Vt. & Chautauque Co., N. Y.

~~215~~ ANNA

b. ? d. ? d. 1819 Canaan ae 96 (Gen.) (i.e. born 1723)

m. Apr. 8, 1743 same date as for Amy

Joshua Whitney

b. Oct. 11, 1718 Plainfield, Mass. (Whitney Gen p. 59) or
Groton, Mass. (Whitney Gen. p. 60)

d. Feb. 10, 1761 (Whitney Gen. p. 59)

s. David 3 (Joshua 2, John 1)

m. 2nd, Capt. Isaac Laurencé who d. Dec. 2, 1793

m. 3rd, George Palmer of Stillwater, N. Y.

b. Sep. 6, 1719 Stonington Ct. d. Dec. 15, 1809 Still

s. George & Hannah (Palmer) Palmer water.

ch(Whitney)

529 Abigail

m. Sep. 10, 1757

Eliphalet Jewell of Salisbury, Ct.

cont

215 AMY
 ch. (Whitney) cont
 530 Asa

b. Feb. 16, 1742/3 Preston, Ct. VR 2:3
 d. Aug. 10, 1803 Pittsfield, Mass.
 m. 1st, Aug. 5, 1762

Sarah

m. 2nd, Oct. 23, 1776 Salisbury, Ct.
 Hepzibah Watrous

res. Salisbury & Preston, Ct.; Pittsfield

531 Joshua

b. Jan. 15, 1744/5 Preston VR 2:31

d. Aug. 3, 1808

m. Jan. 9, 1770 Salisbury, Ct.

Anna Ashley

Feb. 20, 1748-Feb. 28, 1822

dau. Maj. Noah & 2nd. w.

Miriam (Porter) Ashley

res. Salisbury, Ct. & Pittsfield, Mass.

532 Mary (prob)

b.

m. May 7, 1767

Leamel Kingsbury of Canaan, Ct.

Reference is Whitney Gen. corrected by the Ashley
 Gen. p. 55 & NE HGR 50:357; Woodstock Fam. 2:317

217

LUCY (may be Tacy 216) 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2)

d. Nov. 2, 1753

Preston, Ct.

m. Dec. 5, 1748

Preston VR as 1st. w.

Nathan Freeman

b. Sep. 23, 1721 Preston

s. Joseph & Hannah (Brewster) Freeman (Blake Gen. p. 132)

m. 2nd, Feb. 14, 1754, Lucy Barnes

ch. (Freeman)

533 Ruth

b. Oct. 24, 1749 d. Apr. 24, 1751

218

ESTHER 5 (William 4, Samuel 3,2)

b. June 2, 1730

Plainfield, Ct. VR

m. July 8, 1749

Plainfield VR

Ezekiel Pierce

b. 1730

d. 1751

s. Nahhanial & Elizabeth (Stevens) Pierce of Plainfield

res. Plainfield

& Pomfret, Ct.

ch. (Pierce)

534 Sarah

b.

1750

m.

-Leonard

535 Ezekiel

b.

1752

225

SETH 5 (Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2,) ref. B 88, B 188
 b. Feb. 20, 1718 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. Oct. 8, 1783 Medford, Mass. VR (ae 63-VR)
 m. 1st

Elizabeth Wyman
 d. Nov. 9, 1768 Medford VR
 dau. Thomas & Mary (Richardson) Wyman
 m. 2nd, Apr. 9, 1770 Salem, N. H. (Amer. Gen. 16:229)
 Elizabeth (Goodwin) Harding (Jewett Fam. E:70, 132)
 b. Dec. 23, 1729 Charlestown, Mass.
 dau. Edward & Martha () Goodwin
 m. 1st, Thomas Harding d. Dec. 23, 1768

ch. by Elizabeth Wyman are also in Bradford, Mass. VR
 536 Jonathan b. Apr. 29, 1743 Woburn VR
 m. Apr. 5, 1768 Cambridge, Mass.
 Sarah Tufts of Medford
 m. int. Dec. 2, 1767 Boston VR (his res.)
 537* Seth b. Dec. 9, 1747 Woburn VR
 538. William b. July 2, 1752 Woburn (Medford VR)
 539* Edward bp. Mar. 17, 1771

Seth was in Medford in 1754; later kept a stayern in Boston.

Petition of Seth, Dunbarton, N. H., dated Boston Jan. 2, 1748:
 To Masonian Props.

Gentlm, When I heard of your right from under Mr. Mason I was under some Consarne for having a tract of Land of about 300 Acors in a township Cauld by the Name of Goroms towne and had Bult a hous and Cleard Land and Brekne it up and fensed it and Cleard Medder and Entervale in order for other Improvements and had a family Lived Some years in the Hous and Sd family Being obliged to Leave it By reason of the war It Put Me upon Search of the Strength of My Tital from under the Massachusetts which I found in my humble opinion Not worth aneything and that I Must Ly holey at the Marsey of you Gentelm wher upon My humble Petion Gentelm is tha I may have My Land and Improvement in the Place wher it was Formerly Laid out and if Not I would humbly Pray you to Consider Me in some other Place that I may Not be a grate Looosey their By. ---
 N. H. State Papers 27:198

227

SAMUEL 5 (Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2)
 b. Apr. 1, 1724 Woburn, Mass. VR
 d. Sep. 1, 1807 Derryfield, N. H. now Manchester
 m. Dec. 29, 1748 Haverhill District, Mass. VR (Plaistow, N.H.)
 Hannah White Plaistow VR says Nov. 5, 1748
 b. Sep. 8, 1726 Haverhill District (Plaistow)
 d. in Derryfield; reported in Gazette of Aug. 13, 1803
 dau. Nicholas & Hannah (Ayres) White of Haverhill
 cont.

227

SAMUEL cont

- 540* Sarah b. Oct. 27, 1749 Haverhill, Mass.
 541* Abigail b. Apr. 20, 1751 Haverhill
 542- Nathan b. Feb. 9, 1753 Goffstown, N. H.
 d. bef 1795 Philadelphia, Pa.
 m. 1792 he of Dinwiddie, Pa.
 Martha (Daingerfield) Bland
 wid. Col. Theodore Bland of Blandford
 Hill, Prince George Co., Va.
 she m. 3rd, Capt. Corran
 543* Mary b. Dec. 1, 1754 Goffstown
 544- William b. July 6, 1756 Goffstown; d. y.
 545* Samuel b. Aug. 28, 1757 Goffstown
 546- Caleb b. Aug. 17, 1759 Goffstown (Boston VR)
 d. Aug. 9, 1789 bur. Boston
 lost overboard Boston Harbor
 Ensign army, 1779; Lt. &
 Quartermaster 1781, unm
 547 Elizabeth b. Jan. 12, 1761 Goffstown (Boston VR)
 d. Dec. 23, 1778 unm.
 548* William b. Dec. 18, 1762 Goffstown
 549- Benjamin b. July 6, 1768 Goffstown
 d. Derryfield (Manchester, NH)
 unm.

Samuel 227 was in the Louisburg campaign of 1745; was Sutler in Crown Point expedition 1755; in 2nd expedition to Crown Point 1757; Sutler at Ft. William Henry when Gen. Webb, probably through cowardice, withdrew his troops. The Garrison was captured and as the defenders came from the post, they were set upon by the uncontrolled Indians. New Hampshire troops lost 80 of their 200. Samuel escaped, fled to Lake George; there the Indians captured and stripped him, preparatory to torture. He escaped, reaching Ft. Edward on the third day. In 1758, he rejoined the army; there as quartermaster as late as Oct. 1758.

He had many business enterprises. After 1745 service, he engaged in Merrimack River traffic, buying land for a wharf in 1751. He also bought a 317 acre farm in Goffstown, N. H. In 1759 he had a clothing store in Boston and a general store in Haverhill. He established the first pearl and potash business in Haverhill; dealt with England in furs and lumber. Was a land speculator, being a grantee of Franconia, N. H.

In 1782 he invented a device for raising sunken ships and completed a profitable raising off Plymouth, Mass. Then went to Spain at the age of 60, but finding so much graft and disloyalty he gave up a job there and went to England. There the Admiralty would not permit the raising of the Royal George on the ground that another ship of the same name was already on the ways.

He then built the Amoskeag Canal at Manchester, N. H., surviving many disasters and the loss of a fortune. Completed on May 1, 1807, this canal is responsible for the establishment of the largest textile mill in America and for Manchester's becoming the largest city of New Hampshire. The canal, built around the falls of the river, permitted boat freight up to Concord and provided a large amount of power.

Cont

227 SAMUEL cont

Samuel was an unusual public servant in the period just before the Revolution. Selling out in Boston in 1769, the next year he became Collector of the Excise in New Hampshire "a post usually unpopular, but so great was his integrity that he retained his popularity. In 1771 after the creation of counties in N. H., he was made Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, which post he held to the Revolution". In 1772, he was appointed by Gov. Wentworth Deputy Surveyor for 34 towns. He became an ardent patriot and saw much service, as above.

His sense of honor is shown by the payment of £4219, a large sum in those days, a debt incurred by a son in a business failure. He was a member from Goffstown in the first N. H. legislature, 1778. In 1781 town treasurer and continuously selectman thereafter.

Samuel was the author of the "Prospective Plan of the Battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755" - the first American Historical Print. A rare copy is now in the Harvard Univ. Lib.

234

JOSHUA 5 (Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2)

b. Jan. 10, 1721/2 Stafford, Ct. first white male b. there
 d. Oct. 31, 1816 Stafford VR
 m. Nov. 2, 1749 Stafford
 Hannah Alden Mayflower Society # 394

b. Nov. 17, 1727

d. Mar. 26, 1794 Stafford VR

dau. Daniel & Abigail (Shaw) Alden

res. Stafford; enlisted as drummer 1775 (DAR 140:97)

ch. b. Stafford; first 9 in VR

550*	Huldah	b. June 19, 1750	
551-	Joshua	b. Feb. 4, 1752	d. Apr. 29, 1753 VR
552	Joshua	b. Oct. 2, 1753	d. Aug. 1, 1761 VR
553	Abigail	b. Oct. 31, 1755	d. Sep. 30, 1757 VR
554*	Rev. Joseph	b. May 10, 1757	
555*	Benjamin	b. May 18, 1759	
556*	Abigail	b. Feb. 10, 1761	
557*	Hannah	b. Sep. 23, 1762	
558*	Eleanor	b. June 6, 1764	
559*	Olive twin	b. Mar. 14, 1766	
560*	Alden	b. Mar. 14, 1766	
561-	Eli	b. Aug. 22, 1768	d. Oct. 20, 1845 cem. ins.
562	Daniel	b. July 20, 1770	d. y.
563*	Ezra	b. July 8, 1773	

235

Lt. JAMES 5 (Joshua 4, Samuel 3, 2) ref. B 48-2:1016

b. Dec. 12, 1723 Stafford, Ct.
 d. Mar. 20, 1817 Ascot, Lower Can. (in Randolph, Vt. VR)
 m. Oct. 11, 1749 Stafford VR

Theoda Wallbridge

b. Aug. 8, 1733 Canterbury, Ct.
 d. Sep. 25, 1819 Randolph Ctr.

res. Stafford, Monson & Brimfield, Mass.; Hanover, N. H. 1780;
 one of original proprietors, Randolph, VT. 1781

Mary 564*	b. Aug. 9, 1751	Stafford VR
565* Theoda	b. June 11, 1752	
566- Ruth	b. Sep. 21, 1754	Brimfield, Mass/ VR
567* James	b. Apr. 4, 1757	Brimfield VR
	b. Aug. 9, 1757	Stafford VR
568* Henry	b. July 25, 1759	Brimfield
569* Joshua	b. Mar. 3, 1762	Brimfield
570* Salmon	b. July 21, 1764	Stafford
571* Azuba	b. Sep. 10, 1766	Stafford
572* Oliver	b. Sep. 5, 1769	Stafford
573* Sally	b. 1772	Stafford
577- Porter	b. 1774	Stafford

In 1780 James with his wife and ten children, moved from from Monson, Mass. to Hanover, N. H. Served through most of the Revolution; sons James, Henry and Joshua also in army.

James and Henry had begun their settlement, but on the day before the burning of Rowalton, they had gone to Hanover, where the family still lived. Henry married Abigail Paroley, a niece of Pres. Eleazer Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth. The wedding was delayed until James the father became a qualified magistrate. It was the first wedding in Randolph.

James Sr. represented Randolph in the General Assembly in 1785. Lived in Randolph until 1816. Then went to Canada to visit James Jr. Aged 93 when he left. Esquire Blodget, as he was called, had a facility for off hand rhyming. In 1801 a newspaper was started in Randolph. Sereno Wright the editor asked Blodget to name the paper. He replied:

I, being old and full of days
 Mean not to lavish on you praise,
 Lest my unlearned and vulgar lays
 May haply you offend.
 But I do wish and wish sincere
 Your WEEKLY WANDERER may appear
 Once every week, throughout the year,
 The mind to inform and fancy cheer,
 And far and wide extend. (the paper was so named)

In his late years he told of going to Woburn to learn about his ancestor, paying his way by writing and singing tunes to fit suggested words. This was done while he was living in Monso.

237

ELIZABETH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) ref. B 196
 b. Jan. 12, 1719 Woburn, Mass. VR also Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. 1789
 m.

Des. Moses Wheeler
 b. 1717
 d. May 11, 1792
 s. Nathan & 2nd w, Mary (Stebbins) Wheeler
 res. Stratford, Ct.

ch. (Wheeler) b. Stratford

575 Elizabeth b. 1740
 m. Samuel Beard
 bp. Oct. 11, 1741
 d. Apr. 11, 1817
 m. 1. 1772 ?
 Charity Beach
 m. 2. 1784
 Betty Hawley d. 1802 ?
 m. 3. 1802
 Eunice (Nichols) Edwards
 bp. 1749 d. 1749
 578 John bp. 1751 d. 1808
 579 Silas bp. 1753
 d. June 17, 1828
 m. Ruth Judson
 b. Mar. 28, 1757 d. 1845 9 ch.

580 Mary b. 1760 ?
 581 Ruth b. 1762 ?
 582 Joseph
 583 William

238

RUTH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2)
 b. Mar. 20, 1722 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. May 1, 1753 Stafford VR
 m. Nov. 9, 1748

Jacob Green II

s. Jacob & Elizabeth (Reed) Green (m. 1719, Norwalk, Ct.)
 m. 2nd, May 8, 1754 Stafford
 Mary Orutt
 m. 3rd, Oct. 24, 1756 Stafford
 Deborah Markham of Middletown, Ct. d. Jan. 17, 1759
 m. 4th, May 17, 1759 Stafford
 Sarah (Hartshorn) Mighill, dau. Samuel & Rebecca Hartshorn
 m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1748 Canterbury, Ct/ Thomas Mighill

ch. Green) by Ruth

584 Jacob III b. Oct. 3, 1749
 m. Dec. 29, 1774 Stafford
 Dinah Colborn 2 ch.
 585 Dorothy b. Jan. 9, 1752
 m. May 6, 1773 Stafford
 Asa Thompson s. of Wm. & Prudence
 b. Aug. 11, 1751 had ch.

240

JOSIAH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3, 2)

b. Nov. 29, 1728⁶ Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Dec. 7, 1755 Stafford VR

m. Feb. 17, 1746 Stafford

Margaret Rockwell

b. 1726 ?

d. Sep. 3, 1793 *ae 67 Warren Mass*

dau. Benjamin & Margaret (Parke ? or Drake ?) Rockwell

m. 2nd, int. May 25, 1760 Warren, Mass. VR

Isaac Tyler who d. Jan. 30, 1810 *ae 90*

586 Eunice

b. Aug. 20, 1747 Stafford VR

d. Oct. 26, 1750 Strafford VR

587* Hannah

b. Nov. 19, 1749 Stafford VR

588* Ruth

b. June 8, 1755 no name in VR

243

Capt. SILAS 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3, 2)

b. Jan. 22, 1731/2 Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Aug. 27, 1824 Knox, N. Y.

m. 1757 ?

Abigail Stocking

b. 1737 d. 1820/24

ch. all b. Stafford VR

res. Stafford; Schoharie & Hadley, N. Y. *cen. of 1820*

589 Silas

b. May 31, 1758 VR Book 2: p. 8

d. Oct 11, 1761 VR 2:172

Josiah 590

b. May 16, 1760 *1760*

d. Dec. 30, 1774

591* Sarah

b. Aug. 30, 1762

592- Silas

b. June 12, 1765 VR 2:17

d. Apr. 25, 1732 VR 2:177

593 Josiah *in VR*b. Apr. 28, 1766 *but # 590 living in 1766*

594 Levi

b. Dec. 2, 1767 d. same day

595 Esther

b. Mar. 10, 1769

596 Abigail

b. July 25, 1770

d. Sep. 2, 1794 Knox, N. Y.

m. 1793 ? N. Y.

Robert Coates

Apr. 15, 1757-July 3, 1843

597* Aaron

b. Apr. 28, 1772

598* Miriam

b. Apr. 28, 1771

Silas # 243 took the oath of fidelity Apr. 13, 1778
 Josiah # 590- from the N. H. Gazette Jan. 27, 1775;
 Boston, Jan. 19, 1775. We hear from Stafford that
 in the morning of the 30 Dec., Josiah Blodgett of
 that town, went to mill in order to cut of the ice
 which was froze upon the wheel, it suddenly turned
 & drwaing him under it against the Breast Work
 instantly put an End to his life.

245

PAUL 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 49-3: p. 187

b. May 26, 1737 Stafford, Ct. VR

m. Sep. 10, 1759 Stafford (barbor Index)

Elizabeth Warner

dau. Daniel 4 & Sarah (Warner, a cousin) Warner of Pomfret
and Stafford N.E.H.G.R. 20-64, 68

ch. all b. Stafford VR

599* Ruth

b. Mar. 15, 1760

600- dau

b. July 12, 1761

601* Paul

b. Feb. 4, 1764

602- Elizabeth

b. Sep. 8, 1766

603 Triphona

b. Apr. 7, 1768 d. July 21, 1773 VR

604 dau.

b. Jan. 23, 1771

605 Trypheene

b. Feb. 4, 1775 or 1776

Paul Sr. took the oath of fidelity as Capt. Dec. 2, 1777

Paul Jr. Apr. 3, 1792. Paul Sr. admitted freeman,
at Stafford Apr. 8, 1765

246

SARAH 5 (Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 49- 22:3 p. 187

b. Apr. 4⁵, 1741 Stafford Ct.

m. Mar. 8, 1760 Stafford

Capt. Aaron 5 Fuller

b. 1739 ? ae 41 in 1780 Ashford & Sta

b. Aaron 4 (Nathaniel 3, Jonathan 2, Robert 1) &
Hannah

res. Ashford & Stafford, Ct. ; Ashfield, Mass.

ch. (Fuller)

605a Miriam

b. Jan. 1, 1761 Stafford

bp. Apr. 30, 1766 Ashfield

m. May 9, 1782 Ashfield

Samuel Porter (had rev. service)

b. May 6, 1757 Ipswich, Mass.

d. Aug. 3, 1836 Strongville, O.

s. Rev. Nehemiah & Rebecca (Chipman)

606 Ebenezer

bp. Apr. 30, 1766 Ashfield

m. Dec. 23, 1784 Ashfield

Thankful Taylor

607 Josiah

b. Jan. 25, 1764 Stafford (rev. Service)

d. June 10, 1842 then of Ashfield

m. Sep. 28, 1784 Ashfield

Thankful Eleanor Warren

608 Julius

bp. Dec. 27, 1767 Ashfield

m. Martha J

609 Hannah

bp. May 26, 1771 Ashfield

d. Feb. 10, 1781 Ashfield

610 Luke

bp. Oct. 17, 1773 Ashfield

m. Mar. 18, 1800 Ashfield

Mary Howes

b. Mar. 7, 1779 d Mar. 1, 1815 Ashfd

dau. Kimble & Elizabeth Howe

m. 2nd, Sep. 4, 1820 Ashfield

Irene Senderson

cont.

246 cont

SARAH

ch. (Fuller)
611 Jonah

bp. July 28, 1776 Ashfield, Mass.

m. Jan. 12, 1804 Ashfield

Lois Sears

b. June 6, 1777

dau. Rowland & Jedidah (Conant) Sears

res. B. 49-22:187

250

THOMAS 5 (Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 7

b. Dec. 29, 1717 Lexington, Mass. VR

d. Feb. 4, 1800 Lexington

m. 1st, Charity Raymond dau Jonathan, Charity (Gale) Raymond

b. Sep. 15, 1724 Lexington

d. Mar. 1, 1771 Lexington VR

m. 2nd, Mary (Holt) Bruce dau John - Mary (Tuttle) Holt

b. 1733 ?

d. July 26, 1800 Woburn, Mass. VR as 67

wid. George Bruce of Woburn

res. Lexington, Mass.

ch. by Charity; ch. all b. Lexington VR

612* Sarah b. Dec. 22, 1745

613 Mary b. Apr. 5, 1747

614* Nathan b. July 7, 1749

615 William b. Aug. 19, 1751

d. July 13, 1773 Lexington VR

616 Nehitable

bp. Mar. 13, 1757 Burlington, Mass. VR

617* Abigail

b. Dec. 16, 1762

618* Ruth

b. Feb. 20, 1765

619 Anna

bp. Mar. 29, 1767

620 Aaron

b. Dec. 2, 1769

m. May 1, 1798 Lexington VR

Patty Lane

res. New Ipswich, N. H. in 1810 census
with 1 m. 10-16 & 2 f under 10.

In 1820 cen. listed alone

One ch. b. & d. 1799 Lexington VR

252

AMOS 5 (Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 188

b. July 1, 1723 Lexington, Mass. Vr

d. 1787 ? Chesterfield, N. H.

m. 1st, int. Mar. 30, 1750 Woburn, Mass. VR
Margaret Perry of Woburnm. 2nd, Oct. 7, 1772 Woburn VR
Ruth Cutler of Woburn

b. Jan. 9, 1745 Woburn ?

dau. Lt. Nathaniel & Abigail (Bruce) Cutler, both of Woburn

m. 2nd, Jan. 6, 1790 Keene, N. H. VR

William Banks of Keene. He d. Dec. 18, 1819 as 73

cont.

252

AMOS cont

621 Rebecca

b. June 30, 1752 Lexington, Mass. VR
 m. int. Jan. 24, (1769?) Lincoln, Mass. VR
 m. Feb. 17, 1767 Lexington VR
 Nathan Pierce of Concord, Mass.
 names Pierce in father's will

622* Betty (Caty?)

b. June 17, 1754 Lexington

623* Amos

b. Aug. 25, 1756 Lexington VR

624 Sally

b. Dec. 6, 1758 Lexington VR

625* Nancy

b. Dec. 25, 1760 Lexington VR

626* James

b. June 5, 1763 Lexington VR

627* Robert

b. Jan. 16, 1765

ch. by Ruth

628* Silas

b. Jan 12 1777 Woburn

629* Ruel

b. 1780?

630* Nathaniel

b. 1781?

631* Benjamin

m. as 1st. w.

632* Cutler

Andrew Henderson res. Canada

633 Ruth

m. Nov. 17, 1830 as 2nd w. Chesterfield NHVR
 Andrew Henderson
 res. Stanstead, P. Q.

634 Rhoads

253

PHINEAS 5 (Thomas 4, 3, Samuel 2) B 2-92:58

b. Mar. 8, 1725/6

Lexington, Mass. VR

m. Oct. 10, 1753

Woburn Mass. (Woburn & Lexington VR)

Joanna Locke

b. Feb. 27, 1735 bp. Mar. 1735 Lexington VR

dau. William & Jemima (Russell) Locke

ch. b. Lexington, Mass. VR

635 Benjamin

b. Aug. 13, 1754

636 David

b. Dec. 20, 1756

637* Joseph

b. June 10, 1758

638* Ebenezer

b. Apr. 28, 1761

639 Joanna

b. Nov. 17, 1763 Stoneham, Mass. VR

640 Phineas

b. Oct. 10, 1767 Stoneham VR

641 James

b. Aug. 5, 1768 Stoneham VR

642 Mehitabel

b. Jan. 17, 1772 Stoneham VR

643 Abigail

The only mention found of Abigail is in a list of
 Phineas' children when he and they were warned out
 of Malden, Mass. 1790

NOV 10 1955

53332

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
 OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

0132944

254

JONATHAN 5 (Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 2-55:406; 63:73; B 50, 62, 105
 b. Jan. 28, 1728/9 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. Nov. 7, 1809 Jaffrey, N. H.
 m. Jan. 12, 1757 Bedford, Mass. VR; int. Dec. 25, 1756
 Molly Fitch
 b. Oct. 16, 1737
 d. Mar. 19, 1808 Jaffrey
 dau. Joseph & Sarah (Grimes) Fitch
 res. Jaffrey about 1765

644*	Jonathan	b. Mar. 6, 1756	Lexington, Mass.
645*	Molly	b. Oct. 3, 1760	Lexington VR
646	Thaddeus	b. Dec. 24, 1762	Lexington
		d. Nov. 8, 1807	Jaffrey unm.
647*	Charlotte	b. Apr. 14, 1769	Jaffrey VR
648*	Joseph	b. Oct. 14, 1770	Jaffrey VR

261

JOSEPH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 53
 b. Apr. 17, 1721 Lexington, Mass. (Brimfield, Mass. VR)
 d. Sep. 14, 1775 Holland, Mass. *b. Apr 5, Nathan's Bible*
 m. Aug. 25, 1743 Brimfield, Mass.
 Hannah Haynes
 b. Mar. 13, 1723 Brimfield VR
 dau. Joseph & 2nd w. Mary (Gates) Haynes
 m. 2nd, Sep. 8, 1751 Lexington, John Williams - error
 in date ?

649*	Joseph	b. May 19, 1745	(Brimfield VR for all ch.)
650*	Hannah	b. Aug. 10, 1747	<i>m. int Nov 17 1770 Waltham VR</i>
651*	Sarah	b. July 31, 1749	<i>Edward Bliss jr</i>
652	David	b. July 19, 1751	
653*	Mary	b. Oct. 20, 1753	
654*	Solomon	b. Apr. 4, 1753	
655	Beulah	b. Apr. 30, 1759	
		m. June 1774?	Brimfield VR
			Nicholas Holbrook <i>abim. alpheus Thompson</i>
656*	Rufus	b. July 19, 1761	
657*	Ludim	b. Apr. 23, 1764	

Ludim, Rufus & Beulah had as guardian, Edward Bliss Jr. bonded May 22, 1780. Joseph's death is given in one record as 1780. He, Joseph 261, was surveyor for the Proprietors of Brimfield after his father resigned that work. He was Assessor of Brimfield 1758-60; town clerk of S. Brimfield seven times 1762-70. He had ability but lacked tact. Became Captain in 1756 campaign. In his company were John Danielson Jr., two Abner Blodgets, Thomas Blodget & William Dady, all related. Other relatives, Solomon and his brothers Admatha, Rufus and Ludim, sons of Joseph, had revolutionary service.

262

SARAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34
 b. Nov. 12, 1722 Lexington VR (Also Nathan's Bible)
 d. Mar. 1820 Bible
 m. Aug. 6, 1741 Brimfield, Mass. VR
 Reuben Tousley also spelled Townsley, Towsley in VR
 b. Nov. 18, 1718 Brimfield VR
 d. July 25, 1776 Brimfield VR in Army
 s. Micah & Hannah (Stebbins) Tousley

ch. b. at Brimfield-VR (Tousley)

658 Sarah b. June 16, 1742
 d. Sep. 24, 1835 Brimfield VR
 m. Oct. 18, 1764 Brimfield VR
 Elijah Hitchcock
 659 Eunice b. Nov. 6, 1744
 m. May 4, 1763 Brimfield VR
 John Harris ?
 660 Reuben b. Mar. 6, 1747
 d. Aug. 11, 1827 Brimfield VR
 m. Nov. 14, 1768 Brimfield VR
 Abigail Morgan
 661 Hannah b. Sep. 27, 1749
 662 Daniel b. Feb. 10, 1752 d. Oct. 7, 1756 VR
 663 Hicshor b. Nov. 12, 1754

263

ANNA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 51
 b. Apr. 10, 1724 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. Dec. 10, 1808 Brimfield, Mass. VR
 m. Sep. 12, 1751 Brimfield VR
 Thomas Sherman
 b. Sep. 6, 1722 Brimfield VR
 d. Nov. 22, 1803 Brimfield VR
 s. ? John & Abigail (Stone) Sherman

ch. (Sherman) b. at Brimfield-VR

664 Abigail b. Jan. 11, 1752
 d. Oct. 3, 1828 Brimfield VR
 m. Nov. 26, 1772
 Col. Aaron Morgan
 665 Samuel b. Mar. 14, 1754
 d. May 30, 1800 Brimfield VR
 m. Sep. 18, 1778
 Betty Hitchcock
 666 Rebecca bp. Aug. 24, 1755
 667 Lucy b. Sep. 30, 1756
 m. June 1, 1775
 Dr. Daniel (David ?) Ellinwood
 668 Joseph b. Mar. 16, 1759
 m. Dec. 18, 1782
 Elizabeth Blodget # 690
 669 Abel b. Oct. 9, 1761

cont.

263 ANNA cont
ch(Sherman)
670 Sarah

b. Mar. 28, 1765
m. Jan. 23, 1783 Brimfield, Mass. VR
William Carpenter
b. Dec. 28, 1766
d. Jan. 14, 1844 Brimfield VR
m. 1st, July 9, 1789
Sarah Townsby d. 1811 *Townsley*
m. 2nd, Mar. 4, 1815
Mary Morgan d. 1857

671 Capt. Thomas

264

ABIGAIL 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 52
b. July 18, 1726 Lexington, Mass (Hist. Holland)
b. July 18, 1728 (Stephen Gates p. 43) *error*
d. Oct. 1820

m. Apr. 11, 1751 Framingham, Mass.
Samuel Gates

b. Aug. 21, 1724
d. Feb. 19, 1803 Rutland, Mass.
s. Amos & Hannah (Oldham) Gates
res. Framingham until 1767, then Rutland, Mass., New
Boston, Mass.; back to Rutland

ch. (Gates)

672 Abigail

b. Aug. 5, 1752 Framingham
m. June 26, 1770
Benjamin Easterbrook of Rutland
res. Dummerston, Vt.

673 Sarah

b. Jan. 14, 1756
d. Sep. 13, 1842
m. Oct. 16, 1775
Jason Duncan

674 Samuel

d. Dec. 15, 1839 ae 90
b. Nov. 23, 1757 Framingham
d. Aug. 28, 1828
m. Dec. 4, 1782

Susannah Laughton

b. Apr. 13, 1758

d. May 1, 1857 Hancock, N. H.

675 Joseph

b. Dec. 7, 1759 Framingham
m. Feb. 15, 1789
Sarah Roper

676 Hannah

b. 1763 Framingham
m. Mar. 1798

Samuel Hathorn of Rutland, Mass.

677 Lydia

b. 1770 Rutland, Mass.

678 Benjamin

m. Oct. 1789
Elizabeth Newton

res. Hubbardston, Mass.

265

RUTH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 5
 b. Mar. 1, 1728 Lexington, Mass. VR (also in Brimfield VR)
 d. Feb. 4, 1807 Brimfield, Mass. VR
 m. Aug. 30, 1750 Brimfield VR
 John Danielson Jr. s. John & Margaret (Mighell) Danielson
 b. Dec. 8, 1727 Brimfield VR

ch. (Danielson) b. Brimfield-VR

679 Timothy b. July 14, 1751
 680 Frederick b. Aug. 25, 1753
 d. Aug. 18, 1776 Brimfield VR
 m. Feb. 9, 1775 Brimfield VR
 Keziah Mighell
 681 Calvin b. June 4, 1755
 682 Luther b. Jan. 2, 1757
 m. Dec. 28, 1786 Brimfield VR
 Katy Rich (Ritch ?)
 m. at Wester, now Warren, Mass.
 Note: B 188 in error, says Davidson, not Danielson.
 683 Calista b. Feb. 23, 1758
 d. Oct. 9, 1843 Brimfield VR
 m. Dec. 16, 1778 Brimfield VR
 Zadoc Nichols
 d. Oct. 16, 1841 ae 86 Brimfield VR
 684 Lothario b. Aug. 25, 1760 d. Jan. 14, 1763 VR
 685 Altemont b. Nov. 13, 1762
 686 Lothario b. Mar. 24, 1765 d. Mar. 4, 1775 VR
 687 Ruth b. Jan. 1766
 m. Feb. 28, 1793 Brimfield VR
 Nathan Morgan
 688 Nathaniel b. Sep. 8, 1768

266

BENJAMIN 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 53
 b. June 9, 1730 Lexington, Mass. VR & Brimfield VR
 m. Oct. 2, 1754 Brimfield VR d. 15 1812 Whitingham Vt
 Rebecca Haynes
 b. Feb. 21, 1735/6 Brimfield VR
 dau. Joseph & 2nd w. Mary (Gates) Haynes
 res. Brimfield (and Whitingham, Vt. ?)

ch. b. Brimfield-VR also bp. in VR

689* Benjamin b. Feb. 5, 1755
 690* Rebecca b. Jan. 13, 1757
 691 Dorcas b. Feb. 5, 1760
 692 Martha bp. June 20, 1762 d.
 693 Martha bp. June 25, 1769
 694 Mary bp. Aug. 13, 1775
 d. June 3, 1782 Whitingham, Vt.
 695 Susanna bp. July 26, 1778
 d. bef. 1829
 m. Apr. 2, 1801 Whitingham VR
 Rev. Truman Bishop of Canaan, Ct.
 d. Jan. 12, 1829 Cincinnati, O.
 m. 2nd, Mary
 he was also an M. D. Vice Pres. Ohio
 Mes. Soc. 1829 (Gen. & Hist. Jan. 15, 1941)
 696 Beniah b. Oct. 14, 1780 Whitingham
 m. July 14, 1801 Whitingham VR Centipas Hammond

267

ABNER 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)

b. June 6, 1732 Brimfield, Mass. VR
 d. May 1, 1769 bro. Nathan's Bible
 m. Feb. 11, 1752

Elizabeth Webber

bp. Apr. 10, 1731 Brimfield
 dau. John & Elizabeth (Trenance) Webber
 d. Apr. 17, 1757 Brimfield VR

m. 2nd ?

Elizabeth

d. Feb. 4, 1761 Brimfield VR

m. 2nd or 3rd, Jan. 16, 1763 Brimfield VR

Beulah Haynes sister of Rebecca # 266

b. Dec. 29, 1736 Brimfield VR

note: there were two Abners on roll of Capt. Joseph Blodgett's
 Co. in 1756. Brimfield VR death record has two deaths of
 Elizabeth, wife of Abner. Beulah above may have been a
 second wife, rather than a third.

ch. by Elizabeth Webber

Abner 697

bp. Mar. 2 1755 Brimfield VR

698* John a poss. son

ch. by Beulah

699* Ephraim

b. 1764 ?

700- Elizabeth

bp. Jan. 28, 1768 Brimfield VR

m. Joseph Sherman see # 668

268

THOMAS 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 5, ~~VR~~ 54

b. Sep. 26, 1734 Brimfield, Mass. VR

m. Sep. 30, 1756 Brimfield VR

Margaret Webber

dau. Richard Jr. & Joanna (Harris) Webber (Hist. Holland)

res. Holland, Mass. & Whitingham, Vt.

701 Elizabeth

b. July 26, 1759 Brimfield VR

m. James Blodgett see # 567

702 Mary

b. Sep. 4, 1757

703* Reuben

b. Nov. 30, 1771

704- Zadock

b. May 1, 1781 Whitingham, Vt. VR

705 Margaret

b. June 24, 1783 Whitingham VR

269

SAMUEL 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188

b. May 17, 1739 Brimfield, Mass. VR

d. Sep. 30, 1800 Wardsboro, Vt

m. Apr. 5, 1763 Brimfield, VR

Elizabeth Haynes see 267 & 265

b. Mar. 11, 1739 Brimfield

d. Sep. 1, 1807 Wardsboro

dau. Peter & Love (Sherman) Haynes (Haynes Gen. in error)

cont

269 SAMUEL cont.

ch. b. Brimfield, Mass. that part now Holland
 706* Daniel b. Aug. 15, 1764
 707- Samuel b. June 18, 1767
 m. Mar. 20, 1798 Palmer, Mass. VR
 Marcy Gilbert also Brimfield VR
 708 Paris b. Aug. 24, 1769
 d. June 18 1793 Weatherfield, Ct
 ship painter; drowned
 709* Azubah b. Sep. 1, 1771
 710* Abner b. June 14, 1774
 711- Betsey b. May 7, 1776
 m. June 29, 1809
 Edward Hildreth of Chesterfield, N. H.
 712* Sally b. Jan. 6, 1780
 713* Seneca b. June 17, 1783
 714* Joseph b. Feb. 27, 1787

270

LYDIA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 19, 40, 34, 51

b. Feb. 17, 1741 Brimfield, Mass. VR
 d. Sep. 8, 1808 Brimfield VR & Nathan's Bible
 m. Oct. 14, 1762 Brimfield VR
 Simeon Hubbard s. Samuel at Hamsh (Bliss) Hubbard
 b. July 16, 1735 Brimfield VR (Hist. Brimfield, error)
 d. Feb. 13, 1804 as 69 Brimfield VR

ch. (Hubbard) b. Brimfield-VR

715 Louisa b. Aug. 11, 1763
 m. Nov. 21, 1782 Brimfield VR
 Noah Sherman
 716 Thomas b. Feb. 18, 1766
 d. Dec. 3, 1855 Brimfield VR
 m. Oct. 21, 1791 Brimfield VR
 Polly Colleston
 717 Simeon b. Oct. 13, 1770 (Oct. 5, Hist. Lexnt)
 m. Chloe Brown ?
 718 Lydia b. Apr. 21, 1773
 m. Feb. 17, 1801 Brimfield VR
 Samuel Kelly
 719 Joseph b. May 12, 1777
 d. Mar. 9, 1841 Brimfield VR
 m. 1807
 Miriam Brown cem. ins. Brimfield
 720 Lucy b. Aug. 2, 1779
 d. Nov. 3, 1837
 m. Asahel Fairbanks
 721 Hannah b. June 11, 1782
 722 Sally b. Oct. 6, 1786
 m. July 9, 1810 Brimfield VR as 2nd w.
 Samuel Griggs
 b. Feb. 26, 1775 Union, Ct.
 s. Joseph & Penelope (Goodell) Griggs

271

Lt. JONAS 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19,34,51,53,55

b. Nov. 12, 1743 Brimfield, Mass. VR
 d. Apr. 18, 1839 Brimfield VR & Fam. Bible
 m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1773 Brimfield VR

Rhoda Dady

b. May 10, 1750 Warren, Mass. VR also Brimfield VR
 d. Apr. 18, 1825 Brimfield VR

dau. William (d. 1755 Lake George, N. Y. &
 Rachel(Miller)Dady

m. 2nd, Dec. 1, 1825 Brimfield VR

Hannah(Thompson)Bugbee

b. Aug. 12, 1748

d. Jan. 24, 1845 ae 96 Brimfield VR

dau. William & Mary(Chamberlain)Thompson

723* Maj. James

b. Aug. 11, 1773

724* Dady

b. Mar. 12, 1776 Brimfield

725* Chester

b. *Apr 14 1782* Brimfield VR

726- Leami(Ammi)

d. Sep. 23, 1803 Brimfield VR

727 Persis

728 Sally

bur. Center Cem. "oh of Lt. Jonas
and Rhoda Dady"

729 Tammy

b. 1789

d. Aug. 1, 1829 Brimfield VR

730* William

b. Apr. 15, 1794 Brimfield VR

Jonas 271 Moderator many town meetings 1783-86.

On school committee, Holland, 1784.

272

AZUBAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 56

b. Apr. 12, 1746 Brimfield, Mass. VR

d. June 10, 1821 Westfield, Vt.

m. Apr. 21, 1765

Dr. Shubael Winslow

b. Apr. 20, 1739 Rochester, Mass.

d. Jan. 16, 1821 Westfield VT.

s. Thomas 4(Samuel 3, Konelm 2,1) &

Rebecca(Ewer)Winslow)

res. Rochester, Hardwick, Ware & Brimfield, Mass.

Practised in Brimfield; moved to Westfield, Vt. 1806?

ch.(Winslow)

731 Jonathan

b. Aug. 15, 1765

d. July 20, 1847 Springfield, Mass.

m. 1st ca. Jan. 1, 1790

Elizabeth Bailey

b. Aug. 14, 1761

m. 2nd, Widow Beaman

d. Dec. 28, 1814 Greenwich, Mass.

m. 3rd, Aug. 10, 1817 Springfield, Mass. VR

Orpha Bartlett

res. New Salem, Worcester; last 25 yrs,

Springfield. Jeweler, brass maker

inventor of silver pens

cont.

272 AZUBAH 5 cont.
 ch. (Winslow)
 732 Amasa

- b. Junr 9, 1769 Hardwick or Ware, Mass.
 d. Apr. 22, 1823 Colrain, Mass.
 m. June 27, 1796 Brimfield, Mass.

Abigail Adams

- May 4, 1771-Jan. 2, 1820 d. Colrain
 m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1820 Colrain

Polly Snow

- Mar. 6, 1787-1831 s. S. P.
 res. Westfield, Vt. J. P. there;
 returned to Colrain 1812. Also res.
 Brimfield & Amherst, Mass.;

a goldsmith; 8 ch.

733 Ezra

- b. June 13, 1771 Ware, Mass.
 d. June 18, 1837 Westboro, Mass.
 m. 1st, Bathsheba Nelson d. Westboro
 m. 2nd, June 20, 1801 Westboro

Martha Fisher

b. Mar. 3, 1779 Westboro

d. Oct. 22, 1861 Malden, Mass.

res. Amherst & Westboro; clockmaker; 6 ch.

734 Sarah

b. Sep. 10, 1773 Hardwick, Mass.

d. July 1823 Brimfield, Mass.

m. Nov. 7, 1793 Brimfield

Ezra Hitchcock res. Brimfield 1 son

736 Lydia

b. May 1, 1776 Ware, Mass.

bp. May 10, 1776 Brimfield VR

d. 1837 Westfield, Vt.

m. 1806 Westfield

Heber Hitchcock 3 ch by Lydia

d. Westfield; farmer

m. 2. Lucinda Stebbins

737 Lucina

b. July 23, 1778 Westfield, Vt. ?

bp. Oct. 18 - Brimfield VR

d. Feb. 11, 1857 Westfield S. P.

m. 1st, Feb. 9, 1804 Brimfield

Thomas Hitchcock rev. soldier

m. 2nd, Nov. 14, 1847 Westfield

Elisha Hitchcock Jr.

b. Feb. 20, 1782 Brimfield

738 Dea. Calvin

b. Feb. 21, 1780 Brimfield

d. Dec. 23, 1857 Osceola, Ill.

m. Mar. 27, 1814 Peacham, Vt.

Betsy Buswell 3 ch.

Feb. 24, 1791-Mar. 16, 1858

b. Peacham d. Osceola

res. Danville, Vt. 1805; Peacham 1807

Montpelier, Vt. 1814 ? Lockport N.Y.

1827; Peoria, Ill. 1836; Osceola 1838

739 Dea. Luther

b. Feb. 28, 1782 bp. June 16, Brimfield VR

d. May 14, 1873 Sunderland, Mass.

m. Sep. 10, 1807 Westfield, Vt.

Mary Hitchcock 8 ch.

b. Aug. 28, 1782 Brimfield

d. Jan. 6, 1856 Sunderland

res. Westfield & Sunderland; farmer

273

CALEB 3 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19, 34, 55

b. Nov. 24, 1748

Brimfield, Mass. VR

d. May 19, 1795

(Nathan's Bible)

m. Ruth Lombard

Prob m. 2nd apr 26, 1796, Nicholas Colbrook

740* Aaron

741* Marsena

b. May 28, 1776

742- Joseph

Prob.

d. Sep. 17, 1819

Brimfield, Mass. 88

743 Phila

d. Apr. 22, 1798

Brimfield VR

744 Lucy

745* Sophia

b. Sept 27, 1788

746 Sally

747 Lydia

d. Mar. 15, 1798 Brimfield VR

Joseph Lombard (Father of Ruth ?) guardian of Phila
Lucy, Sophia Sally & Lydia, minors under 14 and
marsena & Joseph, over 14, heirs of Caleb. Nov. 6, 1795
Estate L 100-12-44. Homestead on Brimfield line

276 for 274 see below

NATHAN 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 57, 58

b. Nov. 3, 1756

Western, now Warren, Mass. poss. Brimfield

d. July 12, 1845

Cortlandville, N. Y. ac 88-8-9 Bible

m. June 7, 1781

Brimfield Mass. VR (also Warren VR)

Abigail Bliss

of Warren

b. Aug. 30, 1760

Woburn, Mass. VR

d. Mar. 30, 1837

ac 76-7- (Bible)

dau. Edward & Rachel (Warriner of Hadley, Mass.) Bliss

res. Warren, Mass., Cortlandville 1805 on.

753* Loring

b. Apr. 22, 1782 Bible (1783 Warren VR)

754* Rachel

b. July 4, 1785 Warren VR

755- Lot

b. Aug. 20, 1787 d. Aug. 20, 1808

756* Lewis

b. Mar. 10, 1790 Warren VR

757* Lydia

b. Sep. 27, 1792 Bible (Sep. 25, Warren VR)

758- Abigail

b. June 9, 1795 d. Mar. 6, 1797

759* Franklin Benjamin

b. Jan. 21, 1798

760- George A

b. Jan. 26, 1804 Bible

d. Jan. 27, 1844

m. Nov. 9, 1828

Famelia Snow

761* Eliza

b. May 5, 1800

762- Dwight F

b. Mar. 31, 1806 Bible d. Apr. 25, 1808

274

ELIJAH 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 188

b. Oct. 25, 1750

Brimfield, Mass. (date from Bible)

d. Mar. 13, 1839

Oakfield or Clarkson, N. Y. (date-Bible)

m. 1st, Mary Branch

m. 2nd, Widow Cleveland

Elijah, with brothers Joseph, Ludim, Rufus and Solomon
were in Whitestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. in 1790 census

cont

274 ELIJAH cont (for 276 see page 60)

ref. B 34, 188

748* John	b. Feb. 24, 1787
749* Sylvester	d. July 8, 1788
750* Eliphaz	d. Feb. 19, prob. 1790 Paris, N. Y.
751- Harry	b. June 26, 1792
	d. Mar. 31, 1833
752 Susan	b. Aug. 1798

277

ADMANPHA 5 (Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34

b. Dec. 15, 1758	Brinfield, Mass. VR (Dec. 18, Bible)
d. Feb. 22, 1855	Dryden, N. Y. bur. Groton (am ins)
m. Jan. 5, 1785	

Eunice Merrick

b. July 26, 1764
d. Mar. 29, 1855 Dryden

dau. Phineas

res. Palmer, Mass.; Assessor there, 1799; Homer, N. Y. 1801;
Groton 1806; Rev. War. service, captured and escaped;
He and Eunice lived together 70 years; he was 38 years
younger than oldest brother.

ch. b. Mass. prob. Wenson & Groton, N. Y.

763* Margaret	b. Mar. 23, 1786 Wenson VR
764- Nancy	b. Apr. 20, 1788
	d. Nov. 16, 1871
	m. Apr. 10, 1834
	Nathaniel Snidicor
	b. 1732 ? d. June 1, 1867 ae 85
765* Electa	b. Dec. 17, 1739
766* Hury	b. Sep. 8, 1792
767- Lucetta	b. Nov. 15, 1794
	d. June 24, 1831
	m. Dec. 22, 1824
	Marshall J. Baldwin

768 Alvah (In N. Y. Gen. Biog. called Mush-error)

b. Feb. 16, 1797
d. Nov. 17, 1858 Groton, N. Y.
m. 1st, Mar. 29, 1820
Melinda River
d. Dec. 9, 1820 ae 17 (Bible)
d. Dec. 2, 1820 Groton cem. ins.
dau. Adam
m. 2nd, Apr. 19, 1829
Jane Eliza Clark
d. Mar. 12, 1834 ae 25
m. 3rd, June 17, 1837
Catherine Storms
b. Feb. 7, 1802
770* Phineas Merrick called Merrick
b. Nov. 18, 1809

769* Louisa

287

SIMEON 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 60

b. Jan. 5, 1729/30 Lexington, Mass. VR

m. Dec. 24, 1761 Woburn, Mass. VR

Susanna Skilton

b. June 24, 1737

dau. Thomas & Ruth (Reed) Skilton

res. Lexington & Woburn

ch. b. Lexington-VR

771 Simeon

b. Oct. 3, 1762

772* Joseph

b. May 22, 1764

773- Susanna

b. Sep. 28, 1765

774 Lydia

b. June 12, 1768

775 Ruth

bp. Aug. 25, 1771 Lexington VR

776 Sarah

bp. Oct. 16, 1774 Lexington VR

Simeon 274 adm to Lex. Ch. Jan. 1763. Came, with first 5

ch. to to Woburn from Lexington Nov. 1773-TR 9:169.

Military service State List 2:199; resident, South School D1
Dist. 1791.

290

RUTH 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7

b. Aug. 29, 1735 Lexington, Mass. VR

m. Oct. 25, 1759 Lexington VR

Henry 5 Harrington

b. Aug. 27, 1737 Lexington d. bef. 1775

s. Henry 4 (John 3, 2, Robert 1) &
Sarah (Laughton) Harrington

ch. b. Lexington-VR (Harrington)

777 Henry

b. May 25, 1760

d. May 13, 1783 Lexington VR

Amity Pierce

dau. Solomon & Amity (Pessenden)

778 Rebecca

b. July 12, 1762

d. Sep. 5, 1820 Lexington VR

d. Mar. 25, 1787

Amos Stickney of Tewksbury, Mass

res. also Henry above, Boston &

New Orleans, La.

779 Samuel

b. Oct. 3, 1764

d. May 4, 1824 Westminster

m. Aug. 29, 1788

Mary Stimpson

780 Isaac

b. Aug. 11, 1766

d. Apr. 2, 1863 Lexington VR

m. Oct. 21, 1798 Lexington VR

Polly Farrer

d. Apr. 2, 1863 Lexington VR

d. Sep. 2, 1870 2nd rec.

781 Sarah

b. May 16, 1769 d. unkn

290 cont
ch (Harrington)
782 Polly

b. Aug. 10, 1771
m. July 14, 1798 as 2nd w.
John Perley Dunslee
d. Aug. 11, 1801
p. John of Mt. Vernon, N. H.

783 Ruth

b. Aug. 30, 1773
m. Nov. 20, 1796 Lexington ?
Robert Mullett
b. Sep. 17, 1776 Charlestown, Mass.
s. John & Ruth (Trask) Mullett

Deaths of other ch. are recorded, Lexington VR
Henry's ch. Sep. 15, 1762; Wid. Ruth's ch. July 1775;
Henry's ch. May 12, 1776; Widow's ch. Oct. 14, 1776
Note: Henry 4 (father in law of Ruth) m. 2nd, Abigail
(Marble) Blodgett, wid. of Ebenezer # 251

291
JOSIAH 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 61

b. Dec. 28, 1737 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. 1814 Hancock, N. H. (1834 error-Hiat. Lex.)
m. Apr. 24, 1760 Lexington VR
Jane Thorn
d. 1834

res. Lexington; Woburn 1771, taxes there 1777-83; Sunderland,
Mass.; Hancock 1792

784 Azuba

b. Feb. 13, 1761 Lexington VR
m. Apr. 14, 1796 Hancock, N. H.
Jonas Davis

785* Salmon

b. Apr. 21, 1766 Lexington VR

293
TIMOTHY 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7, 60, 62

b. Apr. 7, 1740 Lexington, Mass. VR
d. Jan. 13, 1831 Deerfield, Mass. VR
m. Millicent Perry
bp. Mar. 27, 1748 Lexington VR
d. May 8, 1827 Deerfield VR
dau. Joseph & Mary (Locke) Perry

786* Timothy b. Sep. 24, 1766
787* Thaddeus b. June 2, 1768 Lexington
788* Levi b. July 28, 1770 Lexington
789* Lucy b. Jan. 23, 1773 Lexington
789a Josiah twin b. Jan. 23, 1773
791* Samuel b. Sep. 29, 1774
792* Joseph b. Jan. 19, 1777
793* Mary b. Apr. 15, 1779 Deerfield
794* Millicent b. Dec. 23, 1781
795* Sally b. Nov. 22, 1783
796 Lucretia Billing b. June 1, 1786 d. Mar. 30, 1789
797* Simeon b. Apr. 20, 1788 Deerfield ?
798 Edmund b. Aug. 30, 1790 Deerfield VR

294

ISAAC 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B-2-62:76, 7, 188

b. Feb. 1, 1743/4 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. July 7, 1830 as 88 Lexington VR (Bedford VR as 87)
 m. Apr. 20, 1769 Lexington VR
 Mary Locke
 b. May 31, 1749 Lexington VR
 d. Nov. 11, 1828 Bedford
 dau. Joseph Jr. & Sarah
 ch. b. Lexington-VR

798* Polly b. July 24, 1768
 799* Lucinda b. Mar. 31, 1772 VR (Mar. 8, B 188)
 800 Sarah b. Nov. 27, 1775
 d. Nov. 28, 1815
 m. Sep. 21, 1800 as 2nd w. Bedford VR
 Capt. Flagg Bacon
 m. 1st, Polly
 801 Isaac b. Nov. 3, 1777
 d. bef. Apr. 1833 when wid. rem.
 m. Oct. 3, 1799 Burlington, Mass. VR
 Eunice Cutler
 m. int, 2nd, Apr. 1, 1833 Waltham VR
 Abraham Wellington
 802* Simeon b. June 21, 1780
 803 Samuel b. Aug. 5, 1783
 d. May 25, 1820
 804 Fatty b. June 5, 1786 d. May 14, 1805 †
 Isaac 294 m. Capt. Parker's Co. Apr. 19, 1775

295

ELIZABETH 5 (Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191, 7

b. 1745
 m. June 25, 1760 Lexington, Mass.
 David Piske (Piske/Pisk p. 122)
 b. Mar. 8, 1737 Lexington VR
 d. July 20, 1815 Lexington VR
 s. Dr. Robert & Mary (Stimpson) Piske
 res. Lexington, ch. b. there VR

ch(Piske)

805 Betsy b.
 d. Nov. 7, 1793 Egburn, Mass.
 m. Apr. 14, 1778 Lexington VR
 Joseph Webber
 806 David b. Nov. 23, 1760
 d. Aug. 17, 1820 Lexington VR
 m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1784 Lexington VR
 Sarah Hadley
 m. 2nd, May 6, 1806 Lexington VR
 Ruth (Wood) Trask
 807 Ruth b. Oct. 30, 1765 prob. the Ruth who m.,
 Mar. 17, 1795 Lexington VR
 Joseph Smith

SIXTH GENERATION

297

JOSEPH 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 11, 21
 b. Feb. 10, 1760 Hudson, N. H. (then Nottingham West)
 d. Mar. 28, 1847 Hudson cem. ins.
 m. May 5, 1785 Hudson VR & ch. recd. in N. H. Hist. Soc.
 Hannah Davis
 b. 1756/7 ?
 d. Apr. 3, 1843 as 86 Hudson cem. ins

808* Joseph	b. Mar. 31, 1786	Hudson VR
809 Hannah	b. Aug. 15, 1787	Hudson VR
810* Elisabeth	b. Oct. 11, 1789	Hudson VR
811* Sarah	b. Oct. 25, 1791	Hudson VR

298

PHINEAS WHEELER 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
 b. Oct. 9, 1761 prob. Hudson, N. H. (Nottingham West)
 m. Sep. 27, 1781 Hudson VR
 Martha Hamblett

812 Polly	b. Dec 20 1781 m. #817
813 Sally	b. July 28, 1783 Hudson VR
814 son	as 10-16, 1800 census of Hudson, poss.
the Phineas who	m. Oct. 9, 1827 Dorchester, N. H. VR
	Elizabth Tallent of Hudson. She could have been a 2nd w. of 298.

302

JEREMIAH 6 (Jeremiah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 5, 27
 b. May 9, 1751 Hudson (Nottingham West) N. H. VR
 d. 1776 Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 m. Apr. 15, 1774 Plymouth, N. H. VR
 Lucy Nevins
 b.
 d. July 1, 1804 Plymouth
 dau. Thomas & Bridget (Snow) Nevins
 res. Plymouth, N. H. taxed there 1773,4,5, widow, 1776,7

814a Lucy (see 328) b. Nov. 20, 1775 Hudson, N. H. VR

303

EBENEZER 6 (Jeremiah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)
 b. Jan. 29, 1753 Hudson, N. H. VR (Nottingham West)
 d. Sep. 1776 Ticonderoga, N. Y.
 m. May 19, 1775 Plymouth VR, his cousin
 Sarah Blodgett # 328 q.v. page 70

815 dau b. before he enlisted- pension rec.
 See pen rec. W. F. 14913 N. H. service. Father, visit-
 ing camp, caught same infection (both brothers dead on his ar-
 rival); brought it home; two other children died of it.

304

ASAHEL 6 (Jeremiah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 5, 21
 b. June 19, 1755 Hudson, N. H. VR (then Nottingham West)
 d. June 2, 1842 Dorchester, N. H. VR
 m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1781
 Catherine Pollard
 b. June 12, 1761
 d. Dec. 20, 1795 Hudson VR
 dau. Ebenezer & Abigail bur. Blodgett cem. Hudson
 m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1798 Hudson VR
 Lois Pollard sister of Catherine. (Louisa in D.A.R. an error)
 b. Aug. 18, 1771
 d. Apr. 7, 1849 bur. Dorchester N. H.

ch. b. Hudson except last b. Dorchester; all in Hudson VR
 816 Catherine b. Nov. 24, 1782
 d. Dec. 10, 1805 Hudson VR unm.
 817* Asahel b. May 15, 1784
 818* Ebenezer b. Jan. 14, 1786
 819 Isaac b. Aug. 12, 1787
 d. Oct. 29, 1816 Washua, N. H.; unm
 820 Sybil b. Nov. 13, 1789
 d. Mar. 16, 1863 Dorchester unm
 821 Lois b. Feb. 22, 1792 (Feb. 17-B 5)
 d. June 6, 1877 S. P. Wentworth, N. H.
 m. July 5, 1846 Canaan, N. H. VR
 Wales Dole of Canaan; his 2nd w.
 b. 1785?
 d. May 7, 1861 ae 76 Canaan
 s. prob. Stephen & Elizabeth
 m 1st, Dec. 30, 1813
 Sarah Burley of Dorchester
 d. May 21, 1844 ae 52 Canaan
 822* Caleb b. Dec. 13, 1793
 823* Rufus b. Nov. 12, 1798
 824- Lucinda b. Nov. 18, 1800
 d. Aug. 9, 1879 Wentworth; bur. Dorchester
 res. 1870 cen. Wentworth unm
 825* Abner b. Dec. 5, 1802
 826- Beniah b. Apr. 25, 1804 d. Apr. 8, 1817
 bur. Blodgett cem. Dorchester
 827* Jeremiah b. Mar. 9, 1808 1806
 828- Betsey b. May 14, 1810 Dorchester
 d. Feb. 23, 1892 Wentworth VR unm
 bur. Blodgett cem. Dorchester

Asahel 304 signed Association Test Mar. 14, 1776;
 In service Dec. 1776, Capt. Walker

317

JONATHAN 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 63
 b. Jan. 23, 1751 Hudson, N. H. (Nottingham West)
 d. Jan. 18, 1827 Rumney, N. H. This may be his son's d. date
 m. Dec. 14, 1775 Rumney
 Esther Brainard of Rumney
 b. July 2, 1750 Millington Society, East Haddam, Ct.
 d. May 28, 1840 Rumney; bur. West Rumney
 dau. Daniel 3 & Esther (Spencer) Brainard of E. Haddam

ch. all b. Rumney-VR

829* Jonathan

830* Esther

831- Anna

b. Nov. 20, 1776

b. Apr. 25, 1778

b. May 19, 1780

m. Feb. 13, 1806

Isaac Merrill

Warren, N. H. VR
of Warren

832* Brainard

833- Betsey

b. Mar. 28, 1782

b. June 19, 1793

d. Sep. 25, 1850

Rumney VR

Oct. 16, 1827, Sarah wife of 829 asks support for mother-in-law and 5 minor ch. Therefore both 317 & 829 are dead. Not known which died 1827

318

REBECCA 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) b 63

b. Jan. 3, 1754

m. Jan. 22, 1777

m. July 21, 1777

Hudson, N. H. VR bp. Apr. 3, 1757

Rumney, N. H. VR

Hudson ch. rec.

Daniel Brainerd Jr.

b. Mar. 14, 1752 Millington Society, E. Haddam, Ct.

s. Daniel 3 & Esther (Spencer) Brainerd of E. Haddam: see 317

res. also of Stewartstown, N. H. Selectman 1701; poss

Winhall, Vt. In 1790 Mrs. Daniel sold land in Rumney.

ch. (Brainerd-Brainerd)

834 Rebecca

835 Dorothy

836 Sarah

837 Lydia

838 Hannah

839 Kata

840 Betsey

b. Sep. 24, 1777

b. Aug. 20, 1779

b. Aug. 26, 1781

b. Nov. 26, 1783

b. Dec. 26, 1785

b. Jan. 22, 1788

b. June 19, 1793

321

HANNAH 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 63

b. Aug. 11, 1759

d. Mar. 28, 1830

m. June 6, 1780

Hudson, N. H. VR (then Nottingham West)

prob. Stewartstown, N. H.

Hudson (ch. rec.)

Barzillai Brainerd

b. Aug. 8, 1758 Millington Society, E. Haddam, Ct.

d. Mar. 9, 1830 Stewartstown N. H. or Maidstone, Vt.

s. Daniel 3 (Joshua 2, Daniel 1) & Esther (Spencer) Brainerd

res. Stewartstown, N. H.; one of first settlers there, with Richard Smart who m. Miriam # 320; Barzillai, Daniel Sr. and Daniel Jr. at first twin meeting, 1800; Barzillai was tythingman & surveyor of timber. Barzillai Jr. was Justice of the Peace 1833-39 Stewartstown; private, Rev. War; Methodist minister.

cont.

321 HANNAH 6 cont

ch. (Brainerd)

841 Esther

b. Mar. 25, 1781 Rumney, N. H.

m. 1808 1806

Moses Hodge d. 1835 ? 9 ch.

res. Colebrook, N. H.

842 Rachel

b. July 25, 1782 Rumney

d. Ohio

m. Nov. 6, 1809

David Locke of Stewartstown, N. H.

res. Stewartstown 4 ch.

843 Harzillai

b. July 11, 1787⁶ Rumney

d. Dec. 20, 1851 Stewartstown

m. 1st 1811

Sally Dunning d. Aug. 9, 1813 ae 29

m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1814

Mehitabel Farnham b. 1783

d. June 21, 1824 ae 40

m. 3rd, Dec. 27, 1824 Colebrook, N. H.

Lucy Beecher dau. Nathan

d. May 30, 1888

res. Stewartstown 11 ch.

844 Hannah (3rd ch)

b. July 25, 1783 Rumney d. 1808

845 Olive

b. Dec. 5, 1790 Rumney d. 1860 1 ch.

m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1834 Stewartstown

John Whittemore

m. 2nd, Dec. 1841 or 1847

Luther Chandler

b. Oct. 24, 1789 Enfield, Ct.

s. Joseph & Lydia (Hawkins)

846 Elizabeth

b. May 10, 1792 Rumney d. May 19, 1849

847 Phebe

b. Nov. 14, 1795 Stewartstown d. 1808

848 Joseph

b. Dec. 8, 1798 Stewartstown

d. Oct. 28, 1871

m. 1841 S. P.

Emily Church of Guildhall, Vt.

d. Northumberland, N. H. dau Charles

d. Mar. 22, 1877

849 Jonathan

b. Apr. 30, 1801 Stewartstown

d. July 22, 1842

m. Jan. 23, 1826

Mary Clough of Canaan, Vt. 7 ch.

d. May 7, 1876 Granville, Vt.

dau. Bradley

323

JABEZ 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Jan. 4, 1767

Hudson, N. H. VR (then Nottingham West)

d. July 19, 1844

Hudson VR

m. Mar. 19, 1788

Hudson,

Rachel Pollard

d May 18, 1850

Hudson ? ae 84

cont.

323 JABEZ 6 cont. ch. b. Hudson, N. H. VR

850*	Rachel	b. Aug. 26,	1788
851*	Abigail Winn	b. Nov. 10,	1789
852*	Jabez	b. Apr. 10,	1791 (VR 1789 in error)
853*	Joanna	b. July 25,	1793
854*	Fanny	<i>Feb</i> b. Jan. 7,	1795
855-	Sophia	b. Feb. 18,	1797 <i>m. Feb 11, 1819 Hudson N.H. James Doyle</i>
856	Clarissa	b. May 9,	1798
857*	Nathan	b. Feb. 22,	1800
858*	Alfred	b. May 21,	1801
859	Persis	b. May 31,	1803 <i>m. # 825 q.v.</i>
860	Sally	b. Sep. 30,	1805
861*	Frederick	b. Apr. 3,	1806
862*	William	b. Aug. 3,	1807
863*	Warren	b. Dec. 25,	1809
864	Susan	b. Apr. 29,	1812

326

JACOB 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Jan. 9, 1781 Nottingham West, N. H. VR now Hudson
 d. 1836
 m. Feb. 15, 1803 Methuen, Mass. VR
 Abigail Heberd who always called herself Alice
 b. Sep. 2, 1780 Methuen
 d. 1852 ? Nashville (now Nashua) N. H.
 dau. Nathaniel & Sarah (Bedwell) Heberd (Hibbard)
 res. Hudson, Pelham, Hudson again, Greenfield 1813; all N. H.

865*	Jacob	b. Apr. 21,	1805 Hudson
866	John Calvin	bp. July 30,	1809 Pelham b. Hudson
867	Francis	b.	Hudson
868*	Luther	b. Sep. 28,	1811 Greenfield, N. H.

Note: a Jacob d. Dec. 26, 1860 Hudson VR as 79-11-17 listed as in the poor house in 1850 census has been confused with Jacob 326. A deed 82:474 Hillsboro Co. proves the line above-land granted by Jonathan to Jacob. Francis & Calvin joined the Mormons at Nauvoo; lost above record from a-g. dau of 865.

327

NEHEMIAH 6 (Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Sep. 13, 1782 Nottingham West, N. H. now Hudson, VR
 m. June 30, 1805 Boston, Mass. TR 2:591
 Sally Porter

869	Hiram	b. May 8,	1806 Hudson VR
870	Charles	b. Mar. 27,	1808 Hudson VR

328

SARAH 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3
 b. Nov. 23, 1754 Nottingham West (now Hudson) VR
 d. Jan. 24, 1838 prob. Plymouth, N. H.
 m. 1st, May 19, 1775 Plymouth VR
 Ebenezer Blodgett # 303
 m. 2nd 1782 Plymouth her pension app. W.P. 14913 N.H.
 Andrew Hiekok
 d. July 18, 1831 Plymouth
 res. Ct.; Dorchester, N. H., 1777; Plymouth 1786 on;

ch. (Blodgett)

815 dau

b. bef. Ebenezer's enlistment

ch. (Hiekok)

871 Ebenezer

b. 1785

d. Mar. 20, 1889 ae 103

m. Nov. 5, 1806 Plymouth, N. H.

Deborah Blodgett see # 874

872 Abner

b.

873 Thaddeus

329

JAMES 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3
 b. Dec. 15, 1756 Nottingham West, now Hudson, N. H. VR
 m. Mar. 4, 1788 Wilton, N. H. & Plymouth, N. H. VR
 Deborah Blanchard
 b. May 30, 1769 Wilton
 d. Apr. 5, 1806 Plymouth VR
 dau. David & Margaret of Wilton

ch. all recorded Plymouth, N. H. VR

874* Deborah

b. Dec. 13, 1788

875 Hannah

b. Jan. 15, 1790

876* James

b. Oct. 9, 1791

877 Bridget

b. June 19, 1793

878 Ralph

b. Dec. 6, 1796 d. Aug. 29, 1798 VR

879 Nathan

b. Apr. 11, 1799

880 Abner (Alven, B 3, error) b. June 18, 1801 VR

881* Asahel

b. Jan. 1, 1804

330

ZERVIAH 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) pen. app. W4127
 ZERVIAH so named by herself; Zerusha Hudson VRb; Feniah in
 Plymouth VRm; Jerusha in Plymouth TR; Zerufiah in Hudson bp.
 b. May 13, 1759 Hudson, N. H. VR bp. July 15 rec.
 m. Jan. 11, 1778 Plymouth, N. H. VR
 Timothy Bayley
 b. June 16, 1751 Haverhill, Mass.
 d. Sep. 10, 1835 Clark Co., Ohio

ch. (Bayley)

882 Timothy

b. Dec. 1779

883 Benjamin

b. 1780

884 Fernelia

b.
 m. Stimpson Harris

cont

330

ZREVIAN cont

ch. (Bayley) cont

885 Clarissa

b. 1773 (DAR 111-128)

d. 1866 DAR

m. Joshua Whitcomb b. 1777 ~~Mar~~

m. mother's pen app., Greenwood res. Can.

886 Caleb

m. Bayell Harris

887 Milly

888 James

889 Abraham Lewis

890 Viah (Zerviah)

res. Ohio

891 Mary

892 Sarah

m. Nathaniel Ash

893 Elizabeth

b. 1797

894 Daniel

res. Springfield, Ohio

895 Josiah Bishop

331

ABIEL 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3, 124-2:220

b. Feb. 20, 1762

Hudson, N. H. VR

d. Mar. 25, 1848

Campton, N. H.

m. Apr. 29, 1788

Plymouth, N. H. VR

Margaret Davis (Family tradition is that her mother mar. first, McKnight and that Margaret was his dau., but when the mother m. 2nd., Davis, Margaret took the Davis name.

b.

Londonderry, N. H. (VRd. of son)

d. Sep. 17, 1842

Campton

ch. b. Plymouth, N. H.

896* Nancy

b. Jan. 29, 1789

897* Kliza

b. Mar. 16, 1791

m. Amos Fisher

898* Abiel Davis

b. Apr. 24, 1793

899* Kezia

b. Apr. 17, 1795

900* Relief

b. June 11, 1797

m. Dec. 29, 1822 Plymouth VR

Amos Melvin of Groton, N. H.

901 Parmelia

b. Feb. 25, 1800

d. 1803 Plymouth

902* Sarah Snow

b. May 27, 1802

903* Jemima

b. Aug. 29, 1804

904 Calvin

b. Mar. 13, 1806

d. Oct. 28, 1881

Plymouth unma/ res. there

905* William Davis

b. Jan. 25, 1808

906* Catherine

b. Aug. 23, 1812

Abiel 331 was in Boston, Mass. in 1845 and a few years previously; after 1846, in Plymouth and in Campton- these twons may have changed boundaries so as to effect his change of res.

332

HANNAH 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 29-2:1613

b. 1764 prob. Plymouth, N. H.
 d. Oct. 10, 1843 Groton, N. H. (Oct. 12- B 29)
 m. June 24, 1784 Plymouth VR
 Henry P. Phelps *s. John & Deborah*
 b. Apr. 18, 1751 Hollis, N. H.
 d. Dec. 7, 1841 Groton
 m. 1st, Hannah Nevins d. Jan. 11, 1784 Groton VR (July-B 29)

ch. (Phelps) b. Groton, N. H.

907 Hannah b. Sep. 17, 1787 d. unm
 908 Nathan b. June 13, 1789
 d. May 21, 1871 Groton
 m. 1st, Sep. 13, 1810
 Rebecca Otis d. Mar. 26, 1838
 m. 2nd, Aug. 19, 1838
 Sarah Merrill
 909 Lavinia b. May 23, 1791 d. y.
 910 Sarah b. Feb. 5, 1793
 d. Feb. 26, 1861 Alexandria, N. H.
 m. Feb. 22, 1814
 Samuel Cole
 911 Mary b. Mar. 11, 1795
 m. Jackson Blood
 912 Arva b. May 22, 1797
 m. Betsey Bartlett
 res. Marengo, Iowa
 913 Elmira b. Feb. 24, 1800
 m. Nov. 7, 1825 Groton
 Samuel G. Bartlett
 res. 1854, Holly, N. Y.
 914 Bridget b. Apr. 24, 1802
 d. Nov. 20, 1884 Concord, N. H.
 m. Ephraim Lamprey
 915 Clarissa b. Apr. 4, 1804 d. ae 11

333

JOSEPH SNOW 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3

b. Apr. 21, 1767 prob. Plymouth, N. H.
 d. June 15, 1834 Plymouth
 m. Oct. 2, 1794 Plymouth VR
 Eunice French
 b. June 8, 1766
 d. Aug. 22, 1855
 res. Campton, N. H. 1794-1800; then Plymouth; peddler of
 earthen ware

ch. b. first three, Campton VR; others b. Plymouth VR

916 Eunice b. July 2, 1795 d. Dec. 22, 1841 unm
 917* Sarah Snow b. Apr. 15, 1796
 918* Joseph French b. Nov. 17, 1799
 919* Moses b. May 29, 1802
 920* Noah P b. Mar. 21, 1806

cont

333

JOSEPH SNOW cont

921 Mary A

b. Mar. 7, 1810
 d. 1845 ?
 m. 1837 Plymouth, N. H. VR
 Theodore Harriman
 b. May 27, 1815 Bridgewater, N. H.
 d. Nov. 19, 1880 E. Holliston, Mass.
 s. John & Betsey (Aiken) Harriman
 m. 2nd, Sep. 4, 1845
 Susan Morse
 b. Dec. 13, 1813 d. Jan. 9, 1830
 b. Oct. 17, 1817
 d. Dec. 2, 1855
 m. Ezra B. Eaton of Wentworth, N. H.

922 Ruth

923 Emily

334

MARY 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3

b. 1769 ? prob. Plymouth, N. H.
 d. July 1, 1845 prob. Groton, N. H.
 m. Dec. 23, 1790 Plymouth VR
 Peter Dolever Blanchard of Bradford, N. H.
 b. June 16, 1765 Wilton, N. H.
 d. 1829 Groton
 s. David & Margaret
 res. Plymouth 1795-1810; then Groton; farmer

ch. (Blanchard)

924 Peter

b. Oct. 26, 1791
 m. Sarah Melvin
 res. Groton 7 ch.
 b. Aug. 6, 1793
 m. 1st, Tryphena Sherman
 m. 2nd, Louisa Sherman
 daughters of Reuben
 res. Lisbon, N. H. 4 ch.
 b. Sep. 11, 1795
 m. Jonathan Wise
 res. Lynn, Mass 4 ch.

925 Simeon

b. Apr. 26, 1800
 m. Chester Caswell
 res. Haverhill, Mass.

926 Otis

b. Apr. 11, 1804
 d. Sep. 23, 1881 Rummy, N. H.
 m. 1st, Apr. or May 25, 1835
 Atalanta B. Peake
 d. Jan. 4, 1850
 m. 2nd, Lavina Phelps S. P.
 b. Mar. 20, 1811 Groton, N. H.
 dau. Nathan & Rebecca

929 Esther

b. Mar. 9, 1809
 d. May 10, 1843
 m. Truman Church
 res. Vershire, Vt. 3 ch.

335

BRIDGET 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3, 188

b. 1773 V prob. Plymouth, N. H.
 d. Feb. 12, 1846 prob. Plymouth
 m. Mar. 19, 1795 Plymouth

Nathan Penniman

b. Nov. 26, 1766 Uxbridge, Mass.
 d. June 12, 1831 Plymouth

S. Jonathan & Elizabeth (taft) Penniman

res. Plymouth 1780-1802; Campton, N. H. 1802-07; Plymouth

ch. (Penniman) b. Plymouth, except 4th, Lavinia, b. Campton

930 Eliza b. Apr. 7, 1796 d. Jan. 4, 1860 unkn.

931 Irene b. Nov. 15, 1797
 d. Oct. 14, 1841 (Woodbury, Vt. ?) 1860932 Sarah m. Walter Rideout
 b. Mar. 28, 1800
 d. Sep. 26, 1889 Plymouth
 m. Dec. 23, 1838

Isaac Hills

933 Lavinia b. Feb. 20, 1802

m. 1837

Newhall Pike S. P.

res. Plymouth; Haverhill, Mass. 1833

934 Caleb Dustin

b. Sep. 4, 1804

d. May 1, 1888 prob. Plymouth

m. Nov. 24, 18 ?

Clarissa Chesley

935 Adna

b. Aug. 26, 1807

d. Dec. 31, 1849 unkn.

res. Plymouth; Chelsea, Mass. 1846 on

936 Joshua

b. Apr. 23, 1810

d. May 25, 1874 Rumney, N. H. unkn.

937 John

b. Sep. 10, 1812 res. Calif.

938 Charlotte

b. July 31, 1816

m. July 2, 1846

John Franklin Milliken of Haverhill

d. Dec. 21, 1852 N. Haverhill

939 James

b. May 10, 1819 d. Sep. 1840

337

EBENEZER 6 (James 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 3, 64

b. Feb. 9, 1777 Plymouth, N. H.
 d. Sep. 28, 1854 Moultonboro, N. H. VR at Bristol, N.H.
 m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1802 Moultonboro VR

Nancy A. Penniman of Moultonboro

b. 1781 ?

d. Feb. 16, 1826 ae 45, Bristol

dau. Capt. Adna & Alice (Moulton) Penniman and sister
 of Ebenezer's nephew's wife see # 876

m. 2nd, Apr. 3, 1830 Bristol VR

Lydia E. Barnard of Warner, N. H.

b. Feb. 5, 1787 Danbury, N. H.

d. Sep. 29, 1856

Ebenezer ordained Methodist deacon, Barnard, Vt. 1811; ordained
 Elder 1813.

cont.

337

EBENEZER cont.

He preached at West Plymouth, N. H. 1823-35; Bristol, N. H. 1835-54; then at Hill and Alexandria, both N. H., a few years; afterwards farmed. Preached without compensation.

ch. b. Plymouth, N. H. VR

- 940* Alice b. Dec. 11, 1804
- 941- Atossa b. Aug. 14, 1806
- d. Sep. 5, 1879 Plymouth
- m. Dec. 31, 1832 Plymouth VR S. P.
- John N. Gill (B 65)
- b. Sep. 16, 1809 Boscawen, N. H.
- d. July 30, 1888 Plymouth ?
- s. Wm. & Ruth (Haselton) Gill
- m. 2nd, Apr. 17, 1880
- Mary N. (Sargent) Clark
- wid. Nathaniel Clark
- 942* Catherine b. June 9, 1810
- 943* Ebenezer Ballum b. Mar. 4, 1831

338

HANNAH 6 (Elijah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13

- b. Aug. 3, 1748 Windsor, Ct. CR
- d. Oct. 28, 1774
- m. after 1768 when his 1st w. d. (as 2nd w.)
- Hezekiah Bissell
- b. May 20, 1737
- d. Nov. 14, 1831
- s. Capt. John & Hannah (Watson) Bissell
- m. three times

ch. (Bissell)

- 944 Huldah b. Nov. 7, 1770
- m. Nov. 1791
- Wolcott
- 945 Hannah b. Feb. 2, 1773
- m. 1793

339

SUSANNAH 6 (Elijah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13

- b. Mar. 3, 1751 Windsor, Ct. VR
- d. Jan. 12, 1833
- m. Oct. 25, 1770
- Levi Fish
- b. Feb. 13, 1749
- d. Jan. 30, 1834
- s. Benjamin

ch. (Fish)

- 946 Susanna b. Feb. 17, 1771
- m. Thomas Parsons 5 ch.
- 947 Levi b. Sep. 23, 1772
- m. Aug. 20, 1797 Killingsworth, Ct.
- Rebecca Ann Tisdell

cont.

339 SUSANNAH CONT.

ch (Fish)

948 Abigail

b. June 11, 1775

m. Elisha Skinner

949 Luke

b. Oct. 5, 1777

m. Nov. 10, 1803

Betsey Gaylord

950 Olive

b. Dec. 5, 1780

d. Jan. 7, 1868

m. Lord

951 Corning

b. Aug. 7, 1783

m. Thankful Moran

952 Norman

b. Sep. 3, 1786

d. Aug. 3, 1857

m. Dec. 31, 1818

East Windsor, Ct.

3 ch.

953 Cynthia

b. Mar. 26, 1793

d.

Westfield, Mass unm.

954 Hannah

b. May 8, 1795

m. Nov. 25, 1829

East Windsor

Owen Drake of

East Windsor

G. Gideon & Anna (Allen) Drake

340

REBECCA 6 (Elijah 5, Danoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13

b. Jan. 18, 1761

East Windsor, Ct. VR

d. May 1831

m. Benjamin Fish

see # 339

b. Sep. 29, 1760

d. Nov. 19, 1812

s. Benjamin

ch. (Fish)

955 Jamin

b. July 30, 1781

m.

E. Windsor

Achsah Osborne

res. Geneva, Ohio

956 Elijah, M. B.

b. Feb. 24, 1783

m. Grace Boyden

res. Enfield, Ct.

957 inf

b. Jan. 17, 1785

d. y.

958 Shadrack

b. Jan. 23, 1787

d. Sep. 16, 1835

m. Nov. 9, 1809

E. Windsor

Dorcas Osborne

959 Polly

b. Apr. 29, 1789

m. Prosper Osborne

960 Annis

b. Aug. 19, 1792

d.

E. Windsor

961 Wealthy

b. Apr. 25, 1795

m. Anson Osborne

bro. of Prosper

962 Harry twin

b. Apr. 26, 1798

963 Harvey

b. Apr. 26, 1798

went with Harry and

Jamin to Ohio

342

ROSWELL 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13

b. Oct. 8, 1749 Windsor, Ct. VR

d. May 28, 1781 E. Windsor; bur. Sepatic Cem.

m. Hannah Bartlett

b. Nov. 8, 1746

dau. Capt. Jonathan & Hannah (Watson or Waters) Bartlett

m. 2nd, Job Belknap of E. Windsor

964* Hannah

b. 1771 ?

d. Dec. 6, 1849 ae 78, Enfield, Ct

965* Lydia

966 Annie

m. Ayres Locke of Deerfield, Mass

967* Roswell

b. 1778 ?

d. June 11, 1857 ae 88

968* Joseph Bartlett

b. 1781 ?

d. Sep. 7, 1828 ae 47 E. Windsor

EAGLE

ADAM BOND

100% COTTON CONTENT

VIA

343

JOSIAH 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 34

b. Aug. 29, 1752 Windsor, Ct. VR
 d. Dec. 19, 1823 Ellington, Ct. VR
 m. Nov. 28, 1776 E. Windsor, Ct.

Rachel Crane

b. June 8, 1751 E. Windsor

d. Apr. 23, 1837 (Bible)

969* Josiah

b. Apr. 26, 1779

970* Elihu

b. Apr. 25, 1782

971* Theodosia

b. Feb. 22, 1784 Hebron, Ct.

972 Lura

b. Apr. 5, 1786

d. Mar. 30, 1858 Vernon, N. Y.

m. 1st. Clark McIntosh

m. 2nd. Webber of Vernon, N. Y.

973* Chester

b. Jan. 12, 1789

974 Harvey

b. Feb. 26, 1791 Bible rec.

d. Nov. 18, 1825 as 34 Bible

d. Nov. 18, 1827 as 36 cem. ins in
Scantie Cem. E. Windsor

975* Cynthia

b. Sep. 26, 1793

976* Juliana

b. Apr. 22, 1796

977 Henry

named in father's will

344

PHINEAS 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 28

b. Feb. 19, 1756 Windsor, Ct. VR

d. Aug. 29, 1810 E. Windsor

m. 1783

Damaris Loomis

b. Feb. 29, 1765

d. Oct. 5, 1828 E. Windsor

dau. John *not* Redyalena (Wolcott) Loomis

978* Phineas

b. Nov. 2, 1783

979 Damaris

b. Oct. 13, 1784 m. # 358

980 Jehu

b. Oct. 7, 1786 d. Oct. 16, 1786

981* Philena

b. Sep. 17, 1809 E. Windsor b. 1787

982* Marilda

b. Sep. 12, 1789

983* Alvah

b. Feb. 22, 1792

984 Luke Wolcott

b. July 10, 1794 d. Feb. 21, 1799

985* Abigail

b. Jan. 4, 1797

986 Candace

b. Dec. 7, 1798 d. Sep. 27, 1801

987 Emmeline

b. Oct. 23, 1800

d. 1828

m. Apr. 19, 1827 S. F.

Charles Packard

988* Luke Wolcott

b. Mar. 28, 1803

989* Candace

b. Aug. 11, 1805

990* Antoinette Minerva b. Aug. 1808

Phineas 344 was a farmer and blacksmith in
East Windsor, Ch. prob. all b. there

345

ELIJAH 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 2-83:146

b. 1761/2 ? prob. E. Windsor, Ct. B 13, 190
 d. Nov. 16, 1844 ae 82 E. Windsor cem. ins. (Scantic Cem.)
 m. 1st

Tryphena Osborne of Ellington, Ct.

b. 1766 ?

d. Apr. 26, 1804 as 38, E. Windsor

m. 2nd, Dec. 15, 1804

Miriam Mills

991* Elijah

b. Sep. 18, 1788

992 Fanny

b. 1790 ?

d. Sep. 15, 1850 E. Windsor unma.
 ae 60, Hartford Times obit.
 ae 69, Christian Sanctuary obit.

993 Allen

b. 1795

d. Apr. 6, 1814 bur Scantic Cem

994 Ruel, poss. known as Brice who had same dates

b. 1797 ? bur. Scantic Cem.

d. July 29, 1836 ae 39 E. Windsor

995 Luke

b. 1801 ?

d. Nov. 19, 1824 ae 23 E. Windsor

ch. by 2nd w.

996 Huldah

b.

997 Levi Mills

d. Mar. 1861

998 Sylvia

b.

999* Chauncey R

b. 1807

346

AMY 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 2- 37:360

m. Mar. 5, 1793

Ens. Daniel Porter of East Longmeadow, Mass.

ch. (Porter)

1000 Daniel

b. June 27, 1793

d. 1848⁶⁷ ae 51 E. Longmeadow

m. 1816 ?

Almira Lathrop

b. Jan. 14, 1793 living 1877

dau. David (Lathrop Memorial)

1001 Amy

b. Apr. 28, 1795

1002 David Taylor

b. Feb. 23, 1797 d. Mar. 25, 1802

1003 Wadsworth

b. Dec. 8, 1799

d. June 18, 1851 bur. E. Longmeadow

m. Apr. 17, 1821

Cynthia Billings

b. Feb. 6, 1799

d. Apr. 9, 1890 bur. Warehouse Pt. Ct.

dau. Thaddeus Jr. & Ruth (Brown)

1004 Cynthia

b. Feb. 14, 1802 d. Mar. 14, 1802

1005 Endia

b. Mar. 29, 1803

1006 Polly

b. July 3, 1805

1007 David Taylor

b. Apr. 15, 1807 d. Mar. 23, 1811

347

ABIGAIL 6 (Josiah 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B

b. Sep. 8, 1759 Windsor, Ct. VR

m. Silas Munsell

b. Mar. 27, 1758 East Windsor, Ct.

s. Jacob & Sarah (Bancroft) Munsell

res. E. Windsor

ch. (Munsell) *see supplement*

1008 Silas res. Genesee Co., N. Y.; then Mich.

1009 Damaris res. Genesee Co., N. Y.

1010 Elnathan res. Genesee Co.

1011 Dorman b. ~~1821~~ 1788m. ~~1849~~ ? *error*~~Louis H. Watkins~~

1012 Sophia b. 1780

348

ANN 6 (Ebenezer 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 49-27:235

b. Mar. 2, 1760 Windsor, Ct. VR

d. Jan. 24, 1839

m. Dec. 20, 1779

Justus Bissell

b. Feb. 16, 1759 E. Windsor

d. Sep. 16, 1832 Aurora, Ohio

s. Israel 4 (Jeremiah 4, John 2,1) & Hannah

res. a few yr. after m. Middlefield, Mass. Aurora &
Bainbridge, Ohio. A carpenter

ch. (Bissell)

1013 Anna b. Nov. 18, 1780 E. Windsor

m. Daniel Leach res. Middlefield

1014 Justus b. Aug. 12, 1762 ⁸¹

m. 1. Nancy Hatch

m. 2. Mercy Collins

1015 Ebenezer b. July 20, 1784

m. 1. Mary Root

m. 2. Lucinda Hart

m. 3. Angeline Collins

m. 4. Mrs. Fanny () Parzeles

1016 Orris b. May 28, 1787

m. Millicent Church

1017 Jonathan Barber b. May 11, 1790

m. Mabel Riley

1018 Roxanna b. Mar. 4, 1793

m. Parish

1019 Eunice b. Oct. 22, 1796

m. Tyler Smith

1020 Cephus b. June 25, 1800

m. Isabel Crawford

1021 Philena m. Aaron Baldwin

1022 Elvira m. Rev. Bascom

1023 Israel d. Apr. 28, 1799 ae 4 wk. Middlefield

Elvira 1022 may be Priscilla Elvira Foster who m.
Rev. Ezekiel Lysander Bascom 6 (Ezekiel 5, 4,
Thomas 3,2,1)

349

DAVID 6 (David 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 54, 66
 b. Oct. 2, 1760 prob. Amherst, Mass.
 d. Jan. 1811 Wilmington, Vt. (Deerfield, Mass. VR)
 m. Oct. 2, 1782

Margaret Scott

b. Aug. 29, 1760

d. May 15, 1850 Rutland, Vt. (Wilmington VR)

dau. Joseph & Margaret (Belding) Scott of Hatfield, Mass.

res. Amherst, Mass., Wilmington, Vt.

1024* Submit

b. July 1, 1783

1025* Charles

b. Oct 20 1791 ? Wilmington ?

1026* Lucius

b. 1797 ?

351

SABRA 6 (David 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 67
 b. Nov. 1, 1765 prob. Amherst, Mass.

d. Apr. 14, 1807

m. David Pomeroy of Amherst

b. Mar. 12, 1762 Amherst

d. Aug. 6, 1825

s. Simeon & Abigail (Smith) Pomeroy of Amherst

res. Amherst

ch. (Pomeroy)

1027 Lois

b. Mar. 18, 1787 d. Feb. 27, 1808

1028 Ansel

b. July 21, 1788

d. Feb. 29, 1860 Amherst

m. Sep. 3, 1818

Sally Johnson

dau. Stephen & Sarah (Lyman)

1029 Sabra

b. Mar. 23, 1792

m. Luther Nash

1030 Almary

b. Mar. 12, 1794

m. Levi Dickenson

1031 Mary

b. Oct. 4, 1796

d. Feb. 17, 1816

1032 David

b. July 2, 1799

d. 1893 Amherst

m. 1. Mary Atkinson

m. 2. Almira

1033 Maria

b. Jan. 16, 1802

d. Hadley, Mass.

m. Lewis Bartlett

353

ASAHEL 6 (David 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 68

b. Dec. 23, 1771 Amherst, Mass. TR

d. Oct. 16, 1846 Amherst cem ins.

m. 1st, Jan. 14, 1796

Eunice Calkins of Ludlow, Mass.

b. Apr. 13, 1776

d. Jan. 21, 1812 Amherst

353

ASAHEL cont

m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1812 Amherst, Mass. TR

Lucinda (Adams) Clapp

b. 1781 Leverett, Mass.

d. Nov. 6, 1845 Belchertown, Mass

dau. Nathan & Sybil (Ward) Adams

wid. Oliver Clapp

ch. b. Amherst, Mass.

1034* Israel Porter

b. Mar. 4, 1797

1035 Elisha

b. Jan. 19, 1799

d. Oct. 12, 1802

1036 Jerusha

b. July 5, 1801

d. Oct. 3, 1803

1037 Asahel

b. Sep. 5, 1803

d. same day

1038* Alonzo (Galhour)

b. Apr. 24, 1806

1039* David (Galhour)

b. Mar. 12, 1807

1040* Asahel Billings

b. Mar. 19, 1809

1041 Eunice

b. Jan. 16, 1812

d. Apr. 30, 1813

1042* Eunice

b. Sep. 13, 1813

1043* Lucinda

b. Apr 11, 1816

1044* Theodore Morrison

b. June 16, 1818

1045 Edward Salisbury

b. Dec. 3, 1820

d. Aug. 30, 1822

poss. another Edward Salisbury b. Dec. 17, 1827

355

ABNER 6, (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 69

b. Oct. 1, 1771

East Windsor, Ct. VR

d. Dec. 2, 1834

Windsor VR (Dec. 21, cem. ins)

m. Nov. 1, 1810

Hannah Booth of E. Windsor

b. Dec. 21, 1780 E. Windsor

d. May 12, 1832 E. Windsor

dau. Col. Caleb & Anne (Bartlett) Booth of E. Windsor

1046 Ralph

b. Oct. 30, 1811 E. Windsor VR

d. Jan. 24, 1862 Broad Brook, Ct. bur. E.W.

m. Sep. 1, 1846 E. Windsor VR S. P.

Caroline Jane Allen

d. May 6, 1896 as 73 E. Windsor cem

dau. Samuel & Jane (Allen) Allen

1047* Hannah

b. July 10, 1815 E. Windsor VR

356

RACHEL 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 70

b. Aug. 2, 1773

East Windsor, Ct. VR

d. Mar. 20, 1843

Cussawago Twp., Pa.

m. 1794 as 2nd. w.

Daniel Stebbins

b. Jan. 29, 1759 Springfield, Mass.

d. Oct. 17, 1813 Sangerfield, N. Y.

s. Aaron & Mary (Wright) Stebbins

cont.

356 RACHEL cent

ch. (Stebbins) b. Wilbraham, Mass. TR except last.

Betsey 1048

b. Aug. 17, 1795 Wilbraham, Mass. TR

d. July 21, 1855 unm

1049 Lemuel

b. Nov. 10, 1797

d. Sep. 24, 1852 Cussawago, Pa.

m. Mar. 6, 1823 Cussawago

Lucinda Greenlee

1050 Ralph

b. May 30, 1801

d. Feb. 15, 1844 Oswego, Ill.

m. Louisa Rundel 1808-1874

1051 Ursula

b. Sep. 13, 1803

d. Sep. 25, 1888

m. Apr. 9, 1847 Cussawago

Rev. Ray Green

s. Clark & Mehitable

1052 Mary Wright

b. Sep. 13, 1806

d. July 9, 1877 Chicago, Ill.

m. Apr. 10, 1832 Cussawago

Edmund Greenlee

s. Michael & Bethiah

1053 Rachel Louise

b. Nov. 11, 1809

m. 1. Horace Rundel

m. 2. Henry Field

1054 John Allen

b. Jan. 4, 1813 Sangerfield, N. Y.

d. Apr. 15, 1872 Cussawago

m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1844

Hannah T. Dawley

m. 2nd, Nov. 8, 1853

Phoebe Green

357

NARTHA 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 69, 71

b. Oct. 18, 1775

E. Windsor, Ct. VR

d. Nov. 26, 1880-1860

Amherst, Mass.

m. Feb. 16, 1802

E. Windsor

Nathaniel Allen

b. Dec. 16, 1774 E. Windsor

d. Oct. 6, 1811 E. Windsor

s. Nathaniel & Anna (Jones) Allen

res. E. Windsor; ch. b. there

ch. (Allen)

1055 John

b. Oct. 14, 1802

d. Oct. 11, 1803

1056 Sabra

b. Dec. 15, 1804

d. Mar. 21, 1847 Wilbraham, Mass.

m. Mar. 16, 1823

John C. Jones of Wilbraham

1057 Mary Jones

b. Mar. 11, 1807

res. Amherst, Mass. unm

1058 Nathaniel

b. May 31, 1809

d. Jan. 7, 1860 Amherst

m. May 1832

Lydia W. Park

1059 Martha Louise

b. Nov. 30, 1811

d. Jan. 15, 1833 Amherst

m. Nov. 30, 1831 Jacob Thayer of Amherst

358

BENONI 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13, 72

b. Jan. 9, 1778 E. Windsor, Ct. VR
 d. Feb. 22, 1835 S. Amherst, Mass. cem. ins.
 m. Nov. 18, 1807

Damaris Blodgett # 979

b. Oct. 13, 1784

dau. Phineas & Damaris (Leonis) Blodgett

res. Amherst, Mass.

1060 John, M. D.

b. 1809

d. 1853 Key West, Fla. bur Amherst

m. July 26 1834

Julia Ann Smith

b. Aug. 2, 1914 d. 1904 b. 1814

dau. Benjamin & Dorothy (Denio)

Smith of S. Hadley, Mass.

m. Nov. 7, 1854 as 4th w.

Chas. Howe, Collector, Key West

1061* Henry Sanford

b. 1814 ?

1062 Washburn

b. 1816 ?

d. Aug. 30, 1840 ae 24, S. Amherst

1063 Emeline

b. 1817 ? (1812 cem ins ae 19)

d. Mar. 4, 1831 ae 19, Amherst cem. ins.

1064 Winthrop

b. 1824 ?

d. Nov. 15, 1843 ae 19 Amherst cem. ins

360

RUFUS 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

B 13, 277, 356, 2:64:233

b. Jan. or July 2, 1784 (July 2 E. Windsor, Ct. VR)

d. Jan. 25, 1818 Carlisle, N. Y.

m. July 16, 1809 Hopkinton, R. I.

Polly Brown

b. 1790 *Mar 26. Hopkinton*

d. Jan. 7, 1854 in 64th yr. Clarksville, N. Y.

res. Cobleskill, Schoharie Co.; of Carlisle at time of death

Polly m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1824, Peter Simonds

1065* Barton Brown b. Jan. 20, 1810 Schoharie

1066* James P b. Aug. 29, 1812 (1816 ?) Schoharie

1066a* James Frederick is claimed by Blodgett family Assoc.

to be a son of Rufus and ~~grand~~ father of Sidney

whose fifth son was born in 1845. Probably two

James Ps. An unidentified (1954) line lived in Cobleskill.

1067* Abner Eddy b. Sep. 10 1817 Carlisle.

361

CEPHAS 6 (Abner 5, Benoni 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 13
 b. July 2, 1784 E. Windsor, Ct. VR
 d. May 29, 1868 Greenwich, Ct. res Schoharie, N. Y.
 m. Sep. 27, 1814 S. Windsor
 Huldah Gaylord
 b. Sep. 8, 1787
 dau. Eleazer & Sylvie(Clark)Gaylord of Windsor

ch. b. E. Windsor, Ct.

1068^e Rev. Edward Phelps b. Aug. 23, 1815

1069 Rufus

1070^e Harriet 0 b. 1818 ?

1071- Amelia Lucretia(Delia) b. Sep. 7, 1822

d. May 5 1851 Granby Ct. S.P.

m. Nov 26, 1844, Langdon Ayres

364

SAMUEL 6 (Samuel 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B 139

b. Aug. 17, 174-

Groton, Mass. VR & B 139

bp. Mar. 23, 1760

Westford, Mass. VR

m. Mar. 21, 1769

Lancaster, Mass. VR

Lydia Bennett

of Lancaster

1072 Catherine

bp.

1770 Shrewsbury, Mass.

365

THOMAS 6 (Samuel 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Mar. 19, 175-

Groton, Mass. VR

bp. June 17, 1759

Westford, Mass. VR, with John & Sarah

d. Feb. 7, 1833

as 82, Royalston, Mass. VR

m. int. May 3, 1771

Lancaster, Mass. VR

m. prob. June 3, 1771

Lancaster VR (VR Timothy an error)

Lydia Walker

proved by VRbp of ch.

1073 ch

bp.

1772 Shrewsbury, Mass. VR

1074 Lydia

bp.

1779 Lancaster VR(Chocksett church)

367

LUCY 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2) B2-64:101 B 30

b. Aug. 31, 1755

Westford (Acton, Mass. VR)

d. May 23, 1811

Westford

m. Nov. 20, 1770

Concord, Mass. (Acton VR)& Westford VR
of Acton

John Pushee

b. 1748

d. 1834

ch.(Pushee)

1075 John

b. Oct. 11, 1771

d. 1848

m. Apr. 8, 1793 Westford VR

Persis Pushee

births of his 7 ch. in Littleton, Mass. VR prove
John 1075 is not the John who m. int. Nov. 18, 1811
Mrs. Abigail Williams

cont.

367 LUCY

ch. Pushee) cont.

Lucy b. Mar. 10, 1773

1076

m. Apr. 20, 1827

James Kidder Jr.

1077 Daniel

b. Jan. 6, 1775

369

JONAS 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Aug. 4, 1757

Westford, Mass. VR

d. Aug. 19, 1826

Swansey, N. H. VR

m. int. July 23, 1781

Westford VR

Sarah Fletcher

b. Jan. 1, 1753

d. Jan. 19, 1833

(Hist. Swansey)

ch. b. Westford, Mass. VR

1078* John

b. Jan. 12, 1782

1079- Anna

b. Feb. 23, 1784

d. June 9, 1819

1080* Joshua

b. Apr. 27, 1785

1081- James

b. May 18, 1787 (Jonas, Hist. Swansey

an error)

1082 Jesse

b. July 21, 1789

1083 Mittie

b. July 29, 1791 d. May 27, 1811 Westfd

1084 Sally

b. Mar. 24, 1793 d. Mar. 29, 1816

1085* Hannah

b. Mar. 20, 1795

Jonas military service 1775 to 1781

370

AZUBAH 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Jan. 26, 1761

Westford, Mass. VR

m. int. Aug. 11, 1779

Westford VR) Aug. 17, Athol, Mass. VR)

Roses Blanchard

ch. (Blanchard) b. Athol, Mass. VR

1086 Prudence

Oct. 4, 1786

1087 Elizabeth

b. Feb. 20, 1789

1088 inf

d. Mar. 20, 1795 Athol VR

1089 Miriam

d. Jan. 22, 1819 ae 17 Athol VR

372

MARY 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Feb. 13, 1766

Westford, Mass. VR

d. Feb. 21, 1844

Littleton, Mass. VR

m. Nov. 4, 1784

Westford VR

Ephraim Wright

b. June 3, 1761 Westford VR

d. Oct. 20, 1827 Littleton VR

m. Ephraim & Abigail (Whittmore) Wright

cont.

372 MARY cont.
 ch. (Wright) b. Littleton, Mass. VR record

1090 Abigail b. July 11, 1785 Vermont
 d. Sep. 23, 1849 Littleton, Mass. VR
 m. Feb. 19, 1807 Littleton VR
 Elisha Fletcher of Littleton

1091 Mary b. Oct. 6, 1788 Vt. d. 1814 unm
 1092 Sarah B b. Dec. 1, 1791 Westford, Mass.
 m. Feb. 29, 1816 Littleton VR
 Jacob Herrington of Shirley, Mass.

1093 Ephraim b. July 24, 1793 Westford
 1094 Abram b. Mar. 7, 1797 Westford
 d. Nov. 19, 1827 Littleton VR

1095 Imis b. July 13, 1799 Littleton
 1096 Jesse b. Nov. 8, 1802 Littleton
 m. May 9, 1833 Littleton VR
 Shelomith Robinson of Littleton

1097 James Mansur b. July 4, 1807 d. Aug. 6, 1834 Lit. VR

376

HANNAH 6 (James 5, John 4, Thomas 3, Daniel 2)

b. Aug. 15, 1778 Westford, Mass. VR
 d. Apr. 16, 1843 Littleton, Mass. VR
 m. Jan. 1, 1801 Littleton VR

Thomas Shattuck Farmer

bp. Sep. 10, 1775 Littleton VR

d. Feb. 4, 1823 ae 47

s. of Hannah's step-father Nathaniel & his 2nd w.
 Hannah (Pessendon) Farmer. (This was Hannah's 2nd m. &
 Nathaniel's 4th.

ch. (Farmer)

1098 Nathaniel b. 1803
 d. 1880
 m. Sarah Fiske Cobant

1099 John b. Jan. 9, 1813 Littleton VR
 1100 Emory b. Jan. 10, 18-- Littleton VR

377

DANIEL 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4, 3, DANIEL 2) B 188

b. Mar 6, 1773 Litchfield, N. H. VR

m. Hannah Jewett

res. Litchfield & Londonderry, N. H.

1101* Benjamin

1102* Sarah J b. 1880

379

ISAAC 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) b 188

b. Jan. 11, 1777 Litchfield, N. H. VR

d. 1803

m. Dec. 25, 1799

Sarah Coburn Whitten (a widow ?)

res. Litchfield

1103* Mildred

b. Feb. 5, 1801 Londonderry, N. H. VR

1104* Roxanna

b. Jan. 5, 1803

380

JOSHUA 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188

b. Apr. 8, 1779 Litchfield, N. H. VR

d. June 10, 1843 Londonderry, N. H.

m. Sep. 29, 1803 Londonderry

Sarah Vickery

b. Feb. 11, 1780 Londonderry

d. Sep. 19, 1863 Manchester, N. H.

ch. all b. Litchfield; recorded Londonderry VR, except lat.

1105* Mary Vickery b. June 15, 1804 Merrimack, N. H

1106* Isaac b. May 26, 1807

1107 Zilpah Markham b. May 1, 1810 d. Dec. 22, 1836 unrm

1108* Elizabeth Vickery b. Apr. 10, 1813

1109* Augusta Watts b. July 21, 1818

381

JESSE 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188

b. Apr. 14, 1781 Litchfield, N. H.

d. Oct. 5, 1839 Londonderry, N. H.

m. Sarah Robinson

1110 Rebecca

b. May 24, 1804

1111 Fanny

b. May 5, 1807

m. int. Oct. 15, 1831 Andover, Mass.

m. Nov. 6, 1831 Londonderry, N. H. VR

Joseph W. Tuttle of Andover

1112 Robert Stanley

b. July 24, 1811 d. as 3 or 4

1113* Clarissa

b. May 20, 1815

1114 Louisa

b. Mar. 4, 1818

m. int. Apr. 8, 1837 Milbury, Mass.

Alfred P. Rhodes

1115 Sarah

b. Apr. 22, 1822

m. Sep. 14, 1837 Concord, Mass. VR

Joseph W. Tuttle as 2nd w.

382

FLETCHER 6 (Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188, 24
 b. Jan. 22, 1784 Litchfield, N. H. (VRd)
 d. Nov. 19, 1864 Newbury, N. H. VR
 m. Dec. 15, 1807 Sutton, N. H. VR & Manchester, N.HVR
 Mehitable Stevens Merrill of Derryfield now Manchester
 b. June 1, 1790 Derryfield d. 1849

ch. b. Litchfield, N. H.

1116* Abigail Smith b. Jan. 11, 1809
 1117 Jacob Whittemore b. Apr. 23, 1811 d. Aug. 18, 1837 unm
 1118* John Underwood b. July 18, 1813
 1119 James twin b. July 18, 1813 d. 1813
 1120 Betsy b. Sep. 2, 1815 d. 1822
 1121 Joshua b. Mar. 1818 d. 1824
 1122 Mary Ann b. Apr. 1, 1820 d. 1822
 1123 Betsey b. Sep. 1822 d. 1829
 1124* Nathan Parker b. Sep. 20, 1824
 1125 Joseph b. Jan. 1826 d. 1826
 1126* Isaac Fletcher b. May 18, 1830 Sutton
 1127* James Morgan b. Aug. 10, 1831 (VR-1839- error)

383

SALLY 6) Daniel 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) B 188
 b. Apr. 21, 1787 Litchfield, N. H.
 d. Jan. 21, 1863 Manchester, N. H.
 m. Mar. 31, 1808
 Jacob Whittemore

ch. (Whittemore)

1128 Robert b. June 12, 1809
 d. Dec. 19, 1888 Manchester, unm
 1129 Sally b. Apr. 16, 1812 d. July 17, 1839 unm
 1130 Isaac b. May 19, 1812 1818
 m. Dec. 28, 1843
 Lucy Hobbs
 1131 ~~Isabella~~ b. Oct. 19, 1821
 m. Nov. 2, 1843
 David Diekey

384

NATHANIEL 6 (Joshua 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2) census of 1850/70
 b. 1785 ? Manchester, N. H.
 d. Sep. 16, 1872 ae 86 Newport, N. H., VR
 m. June 8, 1813 Newbury, N. H. VR
 Sally C. Colby
 d. Sep. 1865 ae 75
 res. Newbury; then Newport, 1854

1132* Ebenezer Colby b. Aug. 28, 1813 Newbury VR
 1133* Miriam W b. Mar. 29, 1816 Newbury VR
 1134* Joshua Buzzell b. Apr. 15, 1819 Newbury VR.

384 NATHANIEL cont

ch. b. Newbury, S. H. VR
1135 Ruth M

b. July 30, 1822
m. Dec. 20, 1849 Newbury VR S P.
Elijah P. Emery
b. May 24, 1824 Newbury
s. Amos & Roxana (Ayer) Emery
bro. of Mary 1127 ~ 1136

1136 Eliza D (called Elvira in Hist. Newport)

b. July 29, 1825
m. Feb. 9, 1854 Newbury VR
Simon A. Emery
bro. 1135 & 1137

1137* Andrew J
1138* Jacob C
1139 Sarah Ann

b. Jan. 24, 1828
b. Mar. 19, 1831
b. Mar. 8, 1835
d. 1872 (Hist.)
m. Edwin Newell
had Thomas H.

385

JOSHUA 6 (Joshua 5, Benjamin 4,3, Daniel 2)

b. Oct. 25, 1787 Litchfield or Derryfield, both N. H.
 d. Aug. 29, 1860 Manchester, N. H. VR (Derryfield)
 m. Mar. 30, 1820 Fisherfield, now Newbury, N. H. VR

Elizabeth A. Cross

b. 1798 ?

d. Dec. 22, 1874 ae 72-10-4 Newbury VR

dau. William & Olive

1140* Olive C

b. July 14, 1824 Newbury VR

1141* William C

b. Feb. 2, 1827 Newbury VR

1142* Franklin

b. Feb. 7, 1829 Newbury VR

1143 John Nelson

b. Aug. 24, 1832 Newbury VR

m. June 27, 1865 Manchester, N. H. VR

Susan E. Boutwell or Boutell

d. June 11, 1888 Weare, N. H. VR

ae 43-2-19

dau. Reuben & Hannah (Gillis)

1144* Joshua Harvey called Harvey b. Oct. 25, 1834 Newbury VR

1145 George W

b. Jan. 26, 1838 Newbury VR

d. May 11, 1910 Newbury VR

m. Oct. 30, 1900 New London, N. H. VR

Etta Dunbar ae 46 b. Bangor, Me.

dau. Ira & Judith (Sawins) Dunbar

393

LYDIA 6 (Simeon 5, William 4,3, Daniel 2)

b. June 7, 1754 Chelmsford, Mass. VR

d. June 24, 1776 Chelmsford VR

m. Nov. 24, 1774 Chelmsford VR

John Meads

ch. (Meads)

1146 ch

bur. Jan. 25, 1775 Chelmsford VR

1147 Lydia

b. June 24, 1776 d. Apr. 5, 1778 Chelmsford VR

395

SYBIL 6 (Simeon 5, William 4,3, Daniel 2) B2-75:257

b. Nov. 17, 1759 Chelmsford, Mass. VR

d. Jan. 5, 1844 Chelmsford VR

m. Nov. 28, 1782 Chelmsford VR

Ass Hodgman

res. Chelmsford

ch. (Hodgman) ch. D. Chelmsford VR

1148 Betty

b. Jan. 28, 1783

m. Sep. 8, 1805 Chelmsford VR

Issachar Andrews of Billerica, Mass.

1149 Susy

b. Oct. 6, 1785

m. Feb. 16, 1806 Chelmsford VR

Azariah Proctor

d. Nov. 21, 1838 ae 57, Chelms VR

1150 Betty Sybil

b. Nov. 4, 1788

m. Nov. 14, 1809 Chelmsford VR

James R. Proctor of Tyngsboro, Mass

d. July 2, 1843 ae 57 Chelms VR

cont.

- 395 SYBIL cont
 ch.)Hodgman) all dates from VR
 1851 Lydia
 b. Mar. 23, 1792
 d. Mar. 4, 1879 Chesterfield, N. H.
 m. Aug. 20, 1812 Chelmsford, Mass
 Edward 7 Withington
 b. July 11, 1789 Stow, Mass.
 d. Jan. 27, 1863 Chesterfield
 s. Benjamin 6
- 1152 Asa
 ref. re. Lydia B 2-75-257
 b. Jan. 18, 1795
 m. Jan. 28, 1824 Chelmsford
 Sally Spaulding
- 1153 Rebecca
 b. Dec. 23, 1796
 m. Oct. 22, 1827 Chelmsford
 John Mussey Emerson of Waltham, Mass.
- 1154 Hannah
 b. Sep. 30, 1799
 m. Nov. 28, 1825 Chelmsford
 Stephen Webber
- 396
 LUCY 6 (Simeon 5, William 4,3, Daniel 2) B 68
 b. July 27, 1761 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
 d. Oct. 12, 1803
 m. Oct. 17, 1782 Chelmsford VR
 Joseph Adams, Jr.
 b. Nov. 5, 1758 Chelmsford VR
 d. Jan. 17, 1843 Chelmsford VR
 s. Joseph & Lydia (Fletcher) Adams
 res. Chelmsford
- ch. (Adams) b. Chelmsford VR
 1155 Lucy
 b. Sep. 26, 1784 *d. Mar. 18 1831*
 m. Capt. Amos Byam
 b. Apr. 24, 1784
 d. Oct. 31, 1854
- 1156 Joseph
 b. May 18, 1786
 d. June 18, 1871
 m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1810 Chelmsford VR
 Mehitable Manning
 m. 2nd, Mary Crane *1817 Mary Holmes Crane*
 b. Oct. 20, 1795
 d. May 3, 1877
 res. Kentucky in 1817
- 1157 Ephraim
 b. Sep. 10, 1789
 m. Dec. 30, 1813 Chelmsford VR
 Tabitha Parker
- 1158 Simeon
 b. May 22, 1796 d. May 24, 1797 VR
 1159 Otis
 b. June 5, 1798 *d. Jan 26 1881 Chelmsford*
 m. Apr. 4, 1822 Chelmsford VR
 Abigail Osgood Reed of Westford, Mass.
 b. May 26, 1801
 d. June 1, 1872

404

OLIVER 6 (Oliver 5, Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. Aug. 22, 1763 Dunstable, Mass. VR

d. 1836

m. Jan. 31, 1792

Hollis, N. H. VR also Dunstable, N.H.VR

Anne Shiple

b. Sep. 26, 1774

d. 1856

dau. Abel & Lucy (Farley) Shiple (B 188)

res. Nashua & Milford, N. H.

1160* Amos b. 1803 ?

1161* Mary

1162* Betsey B b. 1813 ?

1163 Hannah b. 1815 ?

1164* Oliver N b. 1817 ?

1165- Nehemiah d. 1829

m. Dorcas prob. Dorcas Holt who

m. 2nd, Aug. 15, 1833 Wilton, N. H.

Jonathan Livermore

she b. May 23, 1809 Wilton

dau. Daniel & Dorcas (Abbott) Holt

405

JACOB 6 (Nehemiah 5, Jacob 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. May 16, 1783 Maine

m. Feb. 19, 1818 Chelmsford, Mass. VR

Susan Blodgett # 1177

res. 1850 census, Canterbury, N. H.

ch. 1st five b. Tyngsboro, Mass. VR

1166 Mary Farwell b. Mar. 13, 1819

1167 Abi Richardson b. Jan. 29, 1821

1168 Sarah Wright b. Dec. 29, 1822

1169 Susan Elizabeth b. Aug. 11, 1824

1170 Kliza Jane b. Apr. 28, 1826 ae 24 1850 cen.

m. Apr. 28, 1853 as 2nd. w. Concord, N.H. VR

Josiah Greenleaf Spiller

b. July 22, 1842-

m. Wm. H. & Sarah (Taylor) Spiller

1171 Nehemiah Eyla b. 1832 ? ae 18, 1850 cen.

1172 Jacob B b. 1837 ? ae 13

1173 Nancy H b. 1839 ? ae 11

406

EZRA 6 (Josiah 5, 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 23

b. July 9, 1763 Dunstable, Mass. VR

d. Aug. 16, 1844 Merrimack, N. H. (B 23)

m. int. July 6, 1782 Westford, Mass. VR

Sarah Wright

b. Mar. 30, 1765 Westford VR

d. Feb. 9, 1821 Merrimack (B 23)

dau. (prob.) Henry Jr. & Sarah (Spaulding) Wright

cont.

406 EZRA cont.

1175 Mary
1176 William
1177 Susan

b. 1789 ? d July 9, 1838 Bar Merrimack VT
b. 1791 ? d. Sep. 10 1817 Chelmsford VT
m. int. Jan. 27, 1818 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
m. Feb. 19, 1818 Chelmsford, Mass. VR
Jacob Blodgett # 405 (see page 93)
d. July 7, 1826 ae 25 Merrimack com. int.

1178 Henry
1179* Josiah
1180 Eliza M
1181 Nancy

m. Miller
m. int. Apr. 3, 1820 (267) Chelms VR
John Hunt

407

THADDEUS 6 (Josiah 5,4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 5

b. June 8, 1767
d. Oct. 27, 1847
m. Sep. 23, 1789

Dunstable, Mass. VR
Tyngsboro, Mas. VR
Dunstable VR

Mrs. ? Hannah Marshall

d. Jan. 6, 1844 ae 72-0-29 Tyngsboro VR

1182 Hannah
1183* Thaddeus
1184 James
1185 Alvah
1186* Charlotte
1187* Rufus Marshall
1188 Otis
1189 Bela

b. Mar. 4, 1790 Dunstable VR (unn
d. Nov. 27, 1815 Dunstable & Tyngsboro VR
b. Dec. 25, 1791 Dunstable VR
b. Dec. 21, 1793 Dunstable VR
b. Dec. 27, 1796
b. Aug. 21, 1798
b. May 13, 1800
b. May 8, 1802 Dunstable VR d. Feb. 6, 1845
b. Jan. 25, 1804 Dunstable VR
d. Oct. 30, 1826 Tyngsboro VR unm

1190* Olive R
1191 Betsy F

b. Dec. 14, 1805
b. Apr. 19, 1807 Dunstable VR
m. Nov. 9, 1845 Bedford, Mass. VR
Daniel Brown ae 33

1192 Catherine

s. Elisha & Catherine VRm
b. Feb. 8, 1809 Dunstable VR
d. Apr. 12, 1846 Tyngsboro VR unm

1193 Abigail

b. Mar. 26, 1811 Dunstable VR
d. July 1852
m. Burbank (B 188)

1194* Sabra A
1195 Bushrod

b. July 19, 1813
b. Mar. 2, 1815 Dunstable VR
lived with Indians (B188)

1196* Laura Ann

b. Sep. 20, 1816 Dunstable VR

408

COL. FREDERICK 6 (Josiah 5,4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 26

b. Oct. 17, 1775
d. Oct. 27, 1837
m. Oct. 2, 1800

Dunstable, Mass. Vr
Dunstable VR
Dunstable VR

Hannah Parkhurst

b. Oct. 16, 1780 Dunstable VR
d. Oct. 8, 1857 Dunstable

dau. Joseph Jr. & Catherine (Taylor) Parkhurst
1197 Hannah b. July 19, 1801

cont.

408 Col. FREDERICK cont

ch. recorded Dunstable, Mass. VR; poss. b. at Tyngaboro
 1197 Hannah b. July 19, 1801
 1198 Alma b. Feb. 13, 1804 d. 1888 unm
 1199* Maria b. Feb. 13, 1808
 1200* Frederick Warren b. Oct. 27, 1814
 1201* George Thomas b. Oct. 17, 1818

409

JOSIAH WARREN 6 (Josiah 5, 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. Nov. 9, 1779 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 d. June 22, 1805 Dunstable VR
 m. Apr. 17, 1803 Dunstable VR
 Catherine Parkhurst
 b. May 24, 1779 Dunstable VR
 dau. Joseph Jr. & Catherine (Taylor) Parkhurst ?
 m. 2nd, Dec. 5, 1805 Dunstable VR
 Capt. Caleb Reed Aug. 7, 1775-Nov. 25, 1838
 s. Eleazer & Rachel (Cummings) Reed (B 249)
 Capt. Caleb m. 1st, Aug. 13, 1797 Sally Richardson

1202* Walter b. Aug. 28, 1803
 1203- Josiah Warren b. Aug. 5, 1805 Dunstable VR

411

LUTHER 6 (David 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 270

b. Aug. 7, 1775 Mason, N. H.
 d. Sep. 15, 1860 Fall City, Wis.
 m. Sally Hilyard m. July 30 1799 (B 191) Camden Me.
 d. June 1846 Morrill, Me.
 ch. b. Camden, Me., except last
 1204 Sally b. Jan. 30, 1798
 1205 d. June 10, 1854 Montville, Me.
 m. Hiram Kelley Apr 6 1828 (B 191)
 1205 Matilda b. Nov. 30, 1799
 d. Oct. 29, 1870 Fall City
 1206 Lavina b. Dec. 13, 1801
 d. Maine
 m. John Sawyer m. 1820
 1207* Elias b. Dec. 4, 1803
 1208 Eveline b. Jan. 21, 1806 d. Sep 29, 1823
 1209* Silas b. Mar. 21, 1803
 1210* Franklin b. Apr. 25, 1810
 1211* Calvin b. Nov. 14, 1812
 1212- William b. Mar. 9, 1815 Freedom, Me.
 d. June 1870 N. J.
 May 10

422

JOHN 6(John 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 74

b. Aug. 18, 1807

Mason, N. H.

d. 1882

Mason

m. int. Mar. 19, 1837 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR

m. Apr. 9, 1837

Dunstable, Mass. VR

Sarah Swallow

b. Sep. 3, 1806 Dunstable

d. May 8, 1847 Tyngsboro (Dunstable VR)

dau. Jonathan & Jemima

m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1853

Mary Allen

b. July 28, 1821 Deerfield, N. H.

d. Aug. 3, 1879 Tyngsboro

dau. Josiah & Betsey (Merrill) Allen

ch. of 1st. w. in Tyngsboro VR; all ch. b. Tyngsboro

1213 John Ferdinand b. Jan. 7, 1838

d. May 20, 1841 Dunstable VR

1214 Charles Alonzo

b. Apr. 1, 1839

d. May 21, 1907 Lowell, Mass.

m. Apr. 30, 1874

Addie Webster S. P.

res. Lowell, Mass.

1215 John Ferdinand

b. Feb. 3, 1841

d. Oct. 21, 1863 prisoner of war

m. Oct. 24, 1861 Meshua, N. H. VR

Sarah Ann Cummings S. P.

m. 2nd Sep. 14, 1864 (65?)

Andrew J. Shattuck of Pepperell, Mass.

note: J. F. 1215, b. Feb. 3, prob. not named until
after death of J. F. 1213 on May 20

1216* Sarah Adeline b. Apr. 15, 1842

1217- George Lewis b. Oct. 29, 1843

d. Sep. 9, 1907 Navato, Cal. unm/

1218a Matilda Ann b. Oct. 31, 1845

d. Sep. 20, 1861

1218* Olive Amelia b. May 8, 1847

1219* Horace Newton b. Sep. 24, 1854

1220- Frank Eugene b. Feb. 24, 1856 d. 1928 Los Angeles unm

1221* Ella Jane b. Feb. 5, 1858

1222- Anna Marilla b. Feb. 8, 1861

d. May 1, 1946 Tyngsboro

m. Feb. 2, 1887

Elmer E. Queen S. P.

b. June 9, 1861

d. Nov. 29, 1944

s. John & Sally (Cummings) Queen

425

LT. ZEBULON 6 (Zebulon 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 16
 b. Nov. 2, 1797 Dunstable, Mass. VR
 m. Dec. 18, 1823 at Boston, Mass. (Dunstable VR)
 Prudence Kendall
 b. May 26, 1802 Dunstable VR
 dau. Temple Jr. & Prudence (Swallow) Kendall of Dunstable

ch. b. Dunstable VR

1223 Mary Richardson b. Nov. 25, 1824
 m. Walter Parkhurst
 1224* George Zebulon b. July 31, 1826
 1225 Prudence Eaeline b. Aug. 13, 1828 m. James S. Ruby
 1226 Sarah Ann b. June 9, 1834
 d. 1896
 m. Alfred Bennett of Lowell, Mass.

426

MARY 6 (Zebulon 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 32
 b. July 9, 1800 Dunstable, Mass.
 d. June 15, 1857 Dunstable
 m. June 16, 1823 Dunstable VR
 Francis Richardson
 b. July 9, 1800
 d. Apr. 23, 1856

ch. (Richardson)

1227 Mary Jane b. Aug. 21, 1825 d. Apr. 8, 1836
 1228 Edward Francis b. Dec. 4, 1831 liv. 1873
 m. July 17, 1859
 Hannah Robie of Nashua, N. H.
 1229 James Oliver b. July 4, 1834
 m. Eliza S. Cummings
 res. Chelmsford; then Westford, Mass.
 1230 Emma
 1231 Frank
 1232 Minnie

448

MARY 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 73
 b. July 6, 1786 Westford, Mass. VR also Dunstable VR
 m. July 3, 1810
 John Johnson of Groton, Mass.

ch. (Johnson)

1233 Mary Ann b. Dec. 15, 1810
 1234 Susanna b. Dec. 7, 1813 d. same day
 1235 Sarah b. Jan. 15, 1815
 1236 Betsey b. Apr. 23, 1817
 m. Frederick Warren Blodgett 1800 qv.
 1237 Lucy b. July 3, 1819
 1238 John William b. Nov. 27, 1821
 m. Nov. 2, 1848
 Anna D. Philbrick of Lowell, Mass.

449

WILLIAM 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 73, 160
 b. June 4, 1789 Westford, Mass. VR
 d. May 27, 1857
 m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1813 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
 Mary Wyman Thompson
 bp. Jan. 10, 1790 Tyngsboro VR
 d. June 29, 1816 Tyngsboro VR
 dau. Ezra & Mary (Wyman) Thompson
 m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1817 Tyngsboro (Dec. 1-VR)
 Rebecca Thompson sister of Mary
 bp. Oct. 20, 1793 Tyngsboro VR

ch. b. Tyngsboro-VR
 1239* Mary Anstice b. Nov. 19, 1813
 1240 Martha b. June 22, 1816 d. June 27, 1816 VR
 1241 Rebecca b. Mar. 5, 1819
 1242* William Carey b. Sep. 10, 1820
 1243 Almira b. May 29, 1822 d. same day
 1244 Susan b. Apr. 4, 1823 d. July 10, 1823 VR
 1245* Ezra Thompson b. June 10, 1824
 1246* Josiah b. Sep. 27, 1826
 1247 Augustus b. Jan. 3, 1829 d. Mar. 15, 1848 1838
 1248 Joseph Whitney b. Dec. 10, 1830 d. Oct. 18, 1848
 1249 Josephine b. Dec. 15, 1835 d. 1853

452

BETSEY 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 345
 b. Sep. 25, 1796 Groton, Mass. VR
 bp. Nov. 12, 1796 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
 m. Nov. 24, 1813 Tyngsboro VR
 Jacob Parkhurst of Dunstable, Mass.

ch. (Parkhurst) all b. Dunstable VR
 1250 Jacob b. Oct. 14, 1819
 m. Oct. 25, 1846 Dunstable-VR
 Mary Ann Reed as 26
 dau. Caleb & Catherine (Parkhurst
 Blodgett) Reed. Catherine-~~id.~~ of 409
 1251 ch
 1252 Jonas Kendall b. Oct. 12, 1823
 1253 ch
 1254 Betsey Eneline b. Mar. 8, 1823
 m. Jan. 17, 1860 S. P.
 Asaph R. Marshall
 1255 Mary Augusta b. July 11, 1833
 1256 William Augustus twin b. July 11, 1833
 1257 Albert Freeman b. Dec. 25, 1836

453

JACOB 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. Dec. 30, 1800 Groton, Mass. VR
 bp. May 17, 1801 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
 d. Jan. 22, 1881 Westford, Mass. cem. INF
 m. Aug. 30, 1826 Westford VR
 Almira Wright
 b. Apr. 26, 1805 Westford VR
 d. Mar. 28, 1865 Westford (cem. inf. Almira)
 dau. Reuben & Sarah (Read)

ch. b. Westford; all in VR except Almira

1258* George Warren b. Nov. 26, 1828
 1259 Almira Wright b. July 8, 1829 d. July 13, 1829 VR
 1260* Josiah William b. Nov. 24, 1834
 1261* Mary Cheney b. Dec. 24, 1835
 1262 Reuben Wright b. July 15, 1837 d. June 7, 1839 VR

454

Capt. SAMUEL 6 (William 5, Josiah 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 73.75

b. Aug. 30, 1804 Groton, Mass. VR B 76
 bp. Mar. 3, 1805 Tyngsboro, Mass. VR
 d. Dec. 10, 1870
 m. Aug. 30, 1831 Tyngsboro VR
 Rebecca Fletcher
 b. Sep. 4, 1804 Groton
 d. Jan. 4, 1859
 dau. Moses P. & Eunice (Gregg) (2nd w) Fletcher
 of Groton & Tyngsboro

res. Westford, Mass.

1263* Samuel Jefferson b. Oct. 30, 1832 Dunstable, Mass.
 1264* Luther Washington b. Oct. 17, 1834
 1265 Rebecca Maria b. Oct. 13, 1837 Tyngsboro
 m. Dec. 4, 1859
 Julian A. Coolidge of Marlboro, Mass
 b. May 19, 1836 res. Westford
 s. Wm. Jr. & Ann (Leighton) Coolidge
 1266* Anna Lucia b. Mar. 15, 1841
 1267 George Warren b. June 13, 1845
 d. Jan. 30, 1863 Blackwater, Va.
 Co. B. 6th Mass. Reg.

472

AARON 6 (Abraham 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b.
 m. Susannah
 res. Starksboro, Vt. ch. b. * m. Starksboro VR

1268 Lucy b. Sep. 30, 1805 ??
 1269 Eleazer b. Aug. 14, 1805 ??
 m. Oct. 13, 1831 Eunice Thompson
 1270* Eber b. Sep. 25, 1807
 1271 Susan m. Nov. 21, 1833 Daniel Tracy
 1272* Harriet b. Mar. 5, 1812

474

ELIAS 6 (Isaac 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 354

b. Nov. 26, 1783

Westminster, Mass.

d. June 24, 1825

Westminster, Mass. (June 27-Ashburnham VR)

m. Relief Whitecomb

b. Oct. 30, 1781 Ashburnham, Mass.

d. May 31, 1849 Ashburnham VR

dau. Elias & Dinah (Brooks) Whitecomb

Elias Whitecomb was brother of Persis. See 203

res. Ashburnham 1786-1800; Peru, Vt.; Ashby, Mass. to 1810;

then Ashburnham; to Westminster, Mass. 1817; 51 days, war 1812

1273*	Elias	b. June 27, 1807	Ashby or Peru
1274	Hannah C	b.	
1275*	Lucy	b. July 31, 1809	Ashby
1276	Farwell	b. Apr. 10, 1812	Ashburnham VR
		d. Nov. 15, 1815	Ashburnham VR
1277	Mary	b. Feb. 21, 1814	Ashburnham m. # 1284
1278	Isaac twin	b. May 15, 1816	d. same day or May 19
1279	Persis	b. May 15, 1816	d. May 18
1280	Sarah	b. May 5, 1817/17	Westminster
		res. 1887,	Ashburnham; unkn
1281	Hazel	b. Aug. 8, 1819	Westminster
		res. 1887,	Ashburnham; unkn
1282	Lucinda	b. Jan. 2, 1823	Westminster d. Feb. 26.

479

JONAS 6 (Isaac 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b. 1782?

d. 1850 at 68 Stratton, Vt. cem. ins.

m. int. May 29, 1808 Westminster, Mass. VR

Mary Blair of Ware, Mass.

res. Fitzwilliam, N. H. & Vt.

1283*	Jonas	b. 1810 ?	
1284*	James	b. Jan. 5, 1812	Ashburnham see 1277
			5 ch. d. in infancy

482

NATHANIEL 6 (Jacob 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2)

b.

d. after 1823 ? est. adm. July 1824, Keene, Cheshire Co., N. H.

m. Nov. 15, 1798 Wilton, N. H. VR

Hannah Chandler

dau. Ebenezer

res. Stoddard, N. H.

1285	Noah Chandler		
1286	Elvira (Almira ?)	m. May 29, 1832	Nelson, N. H. VR
			William Willard Jewett
		b. Nov. 22, 1805	Nelson VR
		m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Kittredge	

1287* Sarah

1288* Philena

cont.

482 NATHANIEL cont

1289 Chauncey

m. Aug. 30, 1836 Stoddard, N. H. VR
Esthey Comstock of Sullivan, N. H.Sarah, Philena & Chauncey b. after 1810; mother
asked, July 6, 1824, for app. of guardian of these
three, all under 14.

1290 Malvina Warren

486

NOAH 6 (Jacob 5, Nathaniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2) B 34

b. Sep. 2, 1792

d. Sep. 1, 1874

m. Apr. 27, 1820

Stoddard, N. H. VR @ B34

Fanny Joslin of Stoddard

b. Apr. 24, 1802

d. Mar. 24, 1874

res. Stoddard, Keene, Holderness, all N. H.; Lowell, Mass.

1291* Orlando b. Jan. 13, 1821

1292* Sylvester b. Jan. 23, 1822 Nelson (VRd)

1293- Melvina b. 1823 d. Dec. 3, 1825

1294 Lovina b. 1824 d. Dec. 3, 1825

1295 Emily b. 1838 (census 1850)

1296 Fanny ?

Only record of Emily 1295 is census 1850 Holderness
with father and mother. Cheshire Co. Probates, N. H.
call Noah "late of Lowell". No heirs names in adm.

488

CALEB 6 (Samuel 5, 4, 3, 2) B 188

b. Sep. 20, 1751

Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Oct. 28, 1813

Alexander, N. Y. (B2-100:318)

m. Feb. 6, 1777

Charity Walbridge

b. Apr. 1, 1751

d. Dec. 3, 1822 Painesville, O.

d. Dec. 3, 1832 as 64 Painesville cem. ins. in error

Anca dau. Amos 3 & Margaret

res. Stafford, Ct.; Alexander, N. Y. In 2nd Ct. Reg. May-Dec, 1775

ch. b. Stafford-VR, 1st four; others b. Randolph, Vt. VR

1297* Samuel b. Nov. 15, 1777

1298- Hannah b. May 7, 1780

m. Sep. 17, 1799 Randolph, Vt. TR 1:88

William Parish

1299 Cynda b. Apr. 5, 1782

1300* Emery b. Mar. 28, 1784

1301* Caleb b. Apr. 15, 1786

1302* Margaret b. May 20, 1788

1303* Charity b. Sep. 9, 1790

1304* Alva b. Sep. 29, 1792

1305* George Washington b. Dec. 16, 1794

1306* Clark b. Aug. 16, 1795

1307- John b. Sep 29 1799

Charity had son Joseph b. June 2, 1776; may have
been Caleb's son. (Walbridge Gen.)Nov. 6, 1804, Gov. & Council approved an Act grant-
Charity & Peggy a new trial.

490

HULDAH 6 (Samuel 5,4,3,2) B 249

b. 1756

m. Mar. 31, 1774

Stafford, Ct. ch. rec.

Eliab Hitchcock of Monson, Mass.

b. Mar. 28, 1754

Brimfield, Mass.

s. Jonathan 4 (David 3, John 2, Luke 1) & Mary (Walbridge) H
res. Monson 1780-last record there; Coxsackie, N. Y. 1790 census.

ch. (Hitchcock)

1308 Betsey

b. Apr. 3, 1775 Monson, Mass.

1309 Sama or Same

b. Oct. 26, 1777 Stafford, Ct.

res. cen. 1810, Poupay, N. Y.

1310 West

b. May 11, 1780 Monson

one son, two daughters b. prob., in Coxsackie

491

LOIS 6 (Henry 5, Samuel 4,3,2) B 249

b. Apr. 6, 1731

Suffield, Ct. VR

m. Jan. 27, 1756

Canaan, Ct. VR

Seth Kent s. Abner of Suffield

res. Westfield, Ct.

ch. (Kent)

1311 Dorcas

b. Dec. 21, 1756 Salisbury, Ct. VR

1312 Darius

b. Dec. 18, 1758 Litchfield, Ct. VR

1313 Eri

b. Nov. 1, 1750 New Milford, Ct. VR

492

ARCHIPPAS 6 (Henry 5, Samuel 4,3,2) B 22-31:172 77, 78

b. Aug. 16, 1733

Suffield, Ct. VR

d. bef. 1790 Stratford, N. H. (adm. papers filed 1790, at
Woodsville, Grafton, Co. Probate Office

m. Jan. 16, 1753

Stafford, Ct. VR

Mary Lanxin, sister of Polly-see 1316 below

^ sister of Joshua whose dau Polly

ch. Yali b. Ct. (hist.)

1314 Thomas

b. Sep. 1753 ? Stafford, Ct. VR *d.*

1315* Josiah

b. Sep. 9, 1755 Stafford VR

~~d. Oct. 20, 1777~~ Ticonderoga, N. Y. unkm

1316* Elijah twin

b. Sep. 9, 1755 Stafford VR

1317* Levi

b. 1756 1756?

1318 Newcomb

d. unkm

1319* Howard

b. Nov. 4, 1769 Stratford, Ct.

1320* Henry

b. May 14, 1767 Stratford Ct.

1321* Mary

b. 1763 ?

Archippas was in Capt. Moulton's Co. from Brimfield & Holland, Mass. Sent by Stratford, Ct. land speculators to found Stratford, N. H., to be paid by a grant of land. Was one of the signers of a petition, June 26, 1776, for military protection. Newcomb, Rev. soldier, captured by Indians, redeemed for \$ 30. In 1844, Henry & Howard were sole remaining heirs of Thomas -their petition for a soldier's land grant.

494

ASA # ? (POSSIBLY Henry 5, Samuel 4,3,2)

ASA has not yet (1954) been identified.

Isaac D. Blodgett, an outstanding researcher of the family, from 1880 to 1920. stated in his notes (now in the vaults of the New England Historic & Genealogical Society) that this was his most baffling problem. Edwin A. Blodgett of Springfield, Mass., a contemporary and independent researcher, wrote to I. D. Blodgett that he had not solved the problem.

Both of these men wrote many letters in which they said that they thought Samuel 4 (Samuel 3,2) was Asa's father. Their guess has been transformed into a definite statement that Samuel was the father. It is so stated, for instance in Virkus' Compendium. The contributor of that article was written the present compilers that the statement was made definite merely because a long search had failed to produce results. Virkus has since been quoted by numerous members of patriotic societies.

The present compilers have searched Connecticut, New Hampshire and Vermont records. There has been found no record of birth or death or parentage. None of the several deeds recorded helps. The early records of Westfield, Mass. have been lost. They contained some of the early Suffield, Ct. records. Asa died before records were kept in Cornwall and Middlebury, Vt.

IT IS THE CONTENTION of the present compilers that no record or statement made after 1890 can be accepted as final. All such records found by us have been proved to be based upon the assumption of Messrs I. D. & E. A. Blodgett, who always carefully said that they had no proof.

One record has been found which is ^{Nov-15} (not quoted by these gentlemen. An Asiel was baptized ~~Dec. 25,~~ 1736, recorded as the son of Henry, in the Suffield, Ct. Church Record. We do not know the maiden name of Dorcas, Henry's wife, nor the date and place of their marriage. The other children of Henry and Dorcas were baptized soon after birth according to the church record, but it is possible that Asiel was born elsewhere and that his baptism was delayed. If, like the other children, he was baptized soon after birth, he would not be the Asa in question, who married in 1750—only 14 years later.

There may be significance in a similarity of names. Henry # 207 married Dorcas and had an Archippas and an Elijah. Asa had Archippas, Elijah and Dorcas. Neither of the names Archippas nor Dorcas had ever been used before—since 1635—by a descendant of Samuel 2. Henry's son Archippas went north to New Hampshire; Asa went north to Vermont. The usual travel was westward.

Dr. I. D. Blodgett based his belief that Samuel 4 was the father of Asa upon a statement that an unnamed child was born to Samuel in 1721 in Stafford. It can be proved that the only Stafford *official* record is the birth of Joshua 5 (Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) in 1721.

ASA 494 ? (Possibly Henry 5, Samuel 4, 3, 2)

b.
d. 1806 Cornwall, VT.
m. Dec. 7, 1750 Salisbury, Ct. VR
Irene Owen
b. 1730 Lebanon, Ct. B2-83:48
d. 1812 Cornwall, Vt. TR
dau.

res. Middlebury, Vt. then a part of Cornwall.

ch. b. Salisbury, Ct. VR

1322* Samuel b. May 26, 1751
1323* Artemus b. Dec. 31, 1752
1324* Sardius b. May 25, 1754
1325* Archippas b. Dec. 29, 1755
1326 Irene b. Aug. 9, 1757
1327 Sarah twin b. Apr. 7, 1759
1328 Dorcas b. Apr. 7, 1759
m. Holcomb
1329 Elijah b. Apr. 19, 1761 also in Windsor, Ct. VR
d. June 19, 1761 Salisbury VR
1330 Silvia b. Nov. 5, 1762 m. & had ch. m. Giffen Place
1331* Asa b. Jan. 11, 1765

*Dorcas had m 2nd, Jan 12, 1779
Wait Bristol*

Asa 494 went to Cornwall 1773/4 with Sardius, Samuel & perhaps Archippas; settled on Otter Creek in the present Middlebury. His was the first place in town reached by a traveller, so he kept a tavern. Travel was by water only. Asa & Samuel stayed on when Burgoyne came down Lake Champlain and were captured by Indians. He was placed on a stump with a rope around his neck and the line over a limb, expecting instant death" (Hist. Cornwall). The legend is that the British Officer in charge was a Mason; finding that Asa was also, he released them. Asa left Cornwall, returned in 1783 and sold out to Anthony Rhodes 1795. Was a town official.

495

Capt. JOHN 6 (Daniel 5, 4, Samuel 3, 2) B 79, 80

b. Aug. 16, 1733 Stafford, Ct. VR
d. Apr. 10, 1813 Claremont, N. H.
m. Dec. 4, 1755 Stafford VR

Irene 6 Robinson

b. Nov. 1, 1723 Windham, Ct.
d. Apr. 12, 1813 Claremont

dau. Benjamin 5 & Jerusha (Bingham) Robinson

ch. b. Stafford, Ct. VR except last 3 not in VR

1332* Huldah b. Sep. 15, 1755
1333 Elizabeth b. May 29, 1758
1334* Irene b. Jan. 31, 1760
1335* John b. Feb. 3, 1762
1336 Darius b. Nov. 27, 1763 d. Mar. 6, 1764
1337* Jesse b. Feb. 11, 1765
1338* Luke b. Feb. 20, 1767

cont.

495 JOHN cont

1339 Mary twin b. Nov. 2, 17-- VR (1768 ?)
 1340 Martha b. Nov. 2, 17
 d. Nov. 28, 1768 Stafford, Ct. VR
 1341* Samuel b. Dec. 29, 1770
 1342- oh (Rosie) b. Mar. 3, 17 (1775 rec. of Lewis Hatch)
 1343 Nathan b. June 23, 17 (1774- Lewis Hatch)
 1344 George d. Scipio, N. Y. (Hatch)

John 495 took oath of fidelity, Stafford Sep. 20, 1757
 Stafford TR; registered cattle marke, Claremont, N. H.
 1792

497

Sgt. DANIEL 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2,) B 80, 81

b. Oct. 13, 1738(39?) Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. Nov. 12, 1776 N. Y. captured by British
 m. Nov. 27, 1760 Stafford VR

Lydia Robinson sister of Irene pho m. John 495

b. Feb. 5, 1741/2 Windham, Ct.

m. 2nd, Nathan Needham

ch. b. Stafford, Ct. VR

1345* Nathan b. Sep. 27, 1761
 1346* Daniel b. Jan. 26, 1763
 1347* Abisha b. Nov. 24, 1764
 1348 Lydia b. Oct. 29, 1766
 m. Samuel Woodbury
 1349* Ruby b. Aug. 25 1768 VR (1768 ?)
 1350- Phebe b. Sep. 10 (1770 ?)
 1351* Benjamin b. Jan. 19, 1772
 1352* Darius b. Oct. 11, 1773
 1353* Rosamond b. Jan. 19, 1776

498

NATHAN 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 82, 83, 84

b. Oct. 25, 1741 Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Apr. 17, 1789

m. Apr. 21, 1763 Stafford VR

Abigail Cushman

b. Oct. 27, 1743

d. 1825 as 80, Barre, Vt. VR

dau. William & Abigail (Lee) Cushman

1354* David b. Mar. 8, 1764 Stafford VR
 1355- Josiah b. 1765? Stafford
 1356 Lydia b. Dec. 14, 1765? Stafford VR
 1357* William P b. Sep. 18, 1767 Stafford VR
 1358* Sarah b. July 14, 1768 Stafford VR
 1359* Nathan b. July 23, 1771 (son-VR)
 1360 Philip b. Sep. 23, 1773
 prob. the Philip who m. June 26, 1800 Barre, Vt. VR
 Nancy Cameron
 1361* Abigail b. June 26, 1776
 1362* Seth b. 1779 ? 1781 ?
 1363 Daniel b. Sep. 25, 1781
 1364 Samuel b. 1783 d. 1859
 1365 Polly b. 1786

499

SETH 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 48
 b. Nov. 27, 1742 Stafford, Ct. VR
 m. June 28, 1764 Stafford VR
 Susanna Oreutt

ch. b. Stafford VR

1366* Sylvanus
 1367 Timothy
 1368* Hannah
 1369 Seth
 1370 Susanna

b. Jan. 10, 1765
 b. Feb. 24, 1767
 b. Mar. 3, 1769
 d. 1825 Randolph, VT
 b. 1777 ?
 d. Apr. 22, 1866 ae 89 Randolph VR unmm

500

BENJAMIN 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2)
 b. Mar. 27, 1745 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. Dec. 24, 1832 Stafford TR bur Stafford St. Cem.
 m. July 12, 1770 Stafford TR
 Mary Ann Thompson
 b. July 19, 1747 Stafford TR
 d. Apr. 30, 1808 Stafford TR bur. Stafford St. Cem.
 dau. Henry & Maryann(White)Thompson

ch. b. Stafford TR

1371 Eleanor

b. Mar. 4, 1774

d. 1850-55

m. Nov. 9, 1803 Stafford VR SP

Minor Grant

1372 William, M. D.

b. Mar. 25, 1776 d. Oct 19, 1838 Stafford (VR ?)
 res. Dayton, O. 3 ch

1373 Robert

b. Mar. 20, 1778

d. Dec. 15, 1864 ae 86 Stafford TR unmm.

res. Stafford Hollow with sis. Mary

1374 Mary

b. Apr. 7, 1782

d. Nov. 30, 1873 Stafford TR unmm

1375* Aensah

b. Jan. 28, 1787

501

SAMUEL 6 (Daniel 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 68, 85

b. Aug. 18, 1748

Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Aug. 29, 1832

Stafford TR

m. Jan. 29, 1784

Stafford VR

Abigail Bixby

b. Sep. 25, 1752

bp. Nov. 22, 1752 Thompson, Ct. Ch. Rec.

d. June 24, 1844 Stafford TR

dau. Abijah

ch. b. Stafford TR

1376 Kezia (Roxa ?)

b. Oct. 15, 1784

m. Dea. Samuel Alden

s. Elisha & Irene (Markham) Alden

1377 Deborah

b. Nov. 21, 1785

d. Mar. 16, 1853 Stafford TR unmm

cont

501 SAMUEL cont

1378 Abigail

b. Feb. 1, 1787

d. Sep. 10, 1857 Stafford TR unm.

d. 1858 as 71 Cem. Ins.

1379 Martha

b. Apr. 11, 1789 d. Jan. 24, 1825 unm. VR

1380 Samuel

b. Jan. 23, 1791

d. Oct. 12, 1828 Stafford TR

1381 Betsey

b. Oct. 27, 1792 Stafford TR 2:47

d. June 18, 1826 Stafford VR 2:181

another Betsey d. 1793 Stafford TR(B 85)

1382* Quartus

b. Jan. 14, 1795

1383 Abijah

b. Apr. 29, 1797

d. Jan. 18, 1865 Stafford TR S. F.

m. 1st, May 15, 1856 Stafford TR

Esther (Jennings) Smith, wid. Marcus

m. 2nd, Hannah Cady

d. Mar. 17, 1882 at 82, bur. Natl

Cem., Stafford

1892

514

Lt. Col. WILLIAM 6 (Benjamin 5, William 4, Samuel 3,2)

B 2-37:286; 184; 188; 215

b. June 8, 1754

Stonington, Ct. VR

d. Oct. 10, 1809

Hartford, Ct.

m. Dec. 11, 1774

Providence, R. I.

Ann Phyllis Chase

b. Feb. 16, 1734

d. May 18, 1784 Providence

dau. Samuel 5 & FreeLove (Lippett) Chase

res. Providence; Bennington, Vt. had an iron forge there 1785;
 Middletown, Ct., 1790; then Hartford. App. June 12, 1775,
 Military Secy. to Gen. Nathaniel Greene; became Major;
 hon. disc. June 1, 1779; app. for re-app., but accepted
 a chaplaincy although not ordained. Served to 1783.

1384* William

b. Jan. 6, 1775 Providence

1385 Samuel Chase

b. Aug. 30, 1780 Providence

d. May 30, 1855 Liverpool, Eng.

m. 1772 at Gibraltar (S.P.)

Mary A. Williams of Eng.

519

DAVID 6 (Benjamin 5, William 4, Samuel 3,2) B 71; 86; 87

b. May 16, 1767

Stonington, Ct. VR

d. Aug. 2, 1840

Salisbury, Ct.

m. Anna Smith

b. Mar. 4, 1771

d. Oct. 8, 1853 Salisbury Cem. Ins.

dau. poss. of John & Mehitabel Smith of Litchfield whose

dau. Anna was age 17 in 1788, when guardian app.

cont.

519 DAVID cont

1386*	John	b.	1795	
1387*	James	b.	1797	Apr 10 1798
1388*	Nathan	b.	1800	
1389*	Samuel	b.	1802	
1390	Anna	d.	y.	
1391	Martha	m.	Sep. 11, 1831	Waban, Ct. VR Oliver Currier
1392	Samantha	b.	1810 ?	
		d.	Oct. 17, 1825	ae 25 Salisbury, Ct. VR
		m.	Jan. 1, 1835	Salisbury VR William F. Bemis
		b.	Apr. 6, 1810	Westminster, Mass.
		d.	Sep. 26, 1866	Salisbury
		s.	Stephen & Aehsah (Pollard) Bemis	
1393*	Sally	m.	Wm. P. Bemis as 2nd w.	
1394	David	d.	unn	
1395*	William Henry	b.	Feb. 22, 1818	Salisbury

520

NATHAN 6 (Benjamin 5, William 4, Samuel 3,2) B 188

b.	Feb. 17, 1771	Stonington, Ct. VR
m.	Sep. 1795	Colchester, Ct. VR
	Ann Treadway	

1396*	Asa Treadway	b.	Sep. 1, 1810	Skaneateles, N. I.
1397*	John Milton	b.	Mar. 9, 1813	Skaneateles

537

SETH C 6 (Seth 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2) B 88

b.	Dec. 9, 1747	Woburn, Mass.
d.	Feb. 2, 1817	ae 81 Brooksville, Ms. cem. ind.
m.	1st, Oct. 11, 1774	Medford, Mass. VR
	Lucy Johnson	
	d.	July 9, 1809
	dau.	Giles & Abigail (Seed) Johnson
m.	2nd, Elizabeth	
	b.	1738 ? d. Feb. 27, 1821
	res.	Medford, Mass. ?, Brooksville about 1788

1398	Seth	d.	Oct. 14, 1775	Medford VR
1399	Seth	b.	Sep. 3, 1776	
1400*	William	b.	July 14, 1779	
1401*	John	b.	June 14, 1781	
1402*	John King	b.	Aug. 3, 1784	
1403*	Elizabeth	b.	June 13, 1786	
1404*	Lucy	b.	Aug. 11, 1789	
1405	Israel	b.	Aug. 24, 1791	
		d.	Jan. 16, 1824	at sea
1405	Samuel	b.	Feb. 25, 1794	
		d.	Jan. 16, 1824	at sea.

539

EDWARD 6 (Seth 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3, 2) B 88, 89, 90
 bp. Mar. 17, 1771 Charlestown, Mass.
 d. Oct. 28, 1844 Kensington, N. H. TR
 m. Feb. 15, 1801 Amherst, N. H. VR

Ruth Kimball

b. 1781 ?

d. June 30, 1818 Salisbury, N. H. 37

son. Henry 5

res. Salisbury & Hill, N. H.

ch. b. Salisbury VR

1407 Eliza

b. Mar. 20, 1804

d.

Concord, N. H. unm

1408 Harriet

b. Mar. 2, 1802

m. Thomas H. Bullard

1409* Julius Caesar

b. Nov. 6, 1806

1410* Edward Augustus Caesar b. Mar. 25, 1810

540

SARAH 6 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3, 2)
 b. Oct. 27, 1749 Haverhill, Mass.

d.

Amesbury, Mass.

m. Capt. Stephen Perkins of Amesbury

ch. (Perkins)

1411 Samuel

Samuel Blodget, grandfather, left him \$ 5, "only heir of Sally Perkins"

541

ABIGAIL 6 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3, 2) B 92

b. Apr. 20, 1751

Haverhill, Mass.

d. June 5, 1808

Baltimore, Md.

m. 1st, Apr. 23, 1774

Thomas Stickney of Haverhill & Newburyport, Mass.

b. Apr. 7, 1747 Newburyport

d. July 28, 1791 "Mt. Pleasant, Leicester, Mass."

s. John & 1st. w. Abigail (Wingate) Stickney

res. Haverhill; Boston, 1780-86; Leicester 1786-91

m. 2nd, 1792

Capt. John Lyon

of Worcester, Mass.

d. Sep. 1796

ch. (Stickney)

1412 John

b. Jan. 22, 1775 Newburyport

d. Sep. 7, 1849 Shawneetown, Ill.

m. July 4, 1800 Baltimore, Md.

Mary Ann Richards

1413 Thomas

b. Aug. 1, 1777 Haverhill, Mass.

d. July 13, 1814 Boston

m. Nov. 7, 1798 Brookfield, Mass.

Mary Ward

1779-1859 (BAR 156:298)

cont.

541 ABIGAIL cont
ch. (Stickney) cont
1414 Mary

b. Jan. 16, 1779 Haverhill, Mass.
d. 1812 Baltimore-at Henry's
m. Rev. (John ?) McPherson

1415 Joseph Blodget

b. Dec. 18, 1789^o Haverhill
d. June 21, 1846 Greensboro, Ala.
m. Feb. 3, 1814 Washington, N. C.
Hannah Grist

1416 Henry

dau. Gen. Frederick
b. July 21, 1782 Boston, Mass.
d. May 1, 1862 Mobile, Ala.
m. Sep. 6, 1810 Baltimore, Md.
Lydia W. Pearson

1417 Eliza

b. July 25, 1784 Boston
d. Feb. 22, 1805 Baltimore. See Alden's
Epitaph, p. 108: Boston Magazine, Nov. 9, 1805

1418 Charles

b. Jan. 30, 1786 Boston. d. Oct. 26, '86

1419 Harriet

b. Mar. 21, 1788 Leicester, Mass.

1420 Nancy

d. Jan. 7, 1791
b. Aug. 10, 1790 Leicester. d. Aug. 23,

Thomas # 1413: a rich & prominent merchant; in 1775
moved to Haverhill for safety during war; one of
founders of fire club which became fire dept.
His picture in Mass. Magazine Apr. 1794, p. 201

543

MARY 6 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2)

b. Dec. 1, 1754

Goffstown, N. H.

m. Nov. 30, 1780

Exeter, N. H. VR & Litchfield VR

Samuel Gilman

res. Exeter ? & Boston

ch. (Gilman)

1421 Elizabeth Blodget b. Dec. 16, 1781 Exeter

545

SAMUEL 6 (Samuel 5, Caleb 4, Samuel 3,2) B 88, 81

b. Aug. 28, 1757

Goffstown, N. H. (in Boston VR)

d. Apr. 11, 1814

Philadelphia

m. 1st, Jan. 1778

Exeter, N. H.

Dorothy Folsom

d. 1790 Philadelphia

dau. Gen. Nathaniel & Dorothy (Smith) Folsom

m. 2nd, May 10, 1792 Philadelphia

Rebecca Smith of Philadelphia

b. Apr. 11, 1772 Philadelphia

d. Mar. 9, 1837 Philadelphia

dau Rev. William, D. D. & Rebecca (Moore) Smith. The Rev.

William Smith was the founder of the academy and col-
lege of Philadelphia which became the University of
Pennsylvania. (B 2-14:28)

cont.

545 SAMUEL cont.

- 1422 Charles Frederick d. 1813 ?
res. 1813, Baltimore; merchant
- 1423* Maria Louisa b. May 12, 1776
- 1424 Samuel Gilman d. Sep. 29, 1812 New London, Ct
Commander of Gun Boat
- 1425 William H d. bef. 1813, when father signs
a deed as heir of William H.
- 1426 dau. bef. 1790, when mother d.
m. Col. John West Minor of Fairfax, Va.
This m. may be an error. "dau." may
be a grand dau.
- ch. by 2nd w. Rebecca
- 1427 Richard d. y.
- 1428 Thomas Smith b. Aug. 25, 1793
d. 1836
m. Anne Marshall S. P.
- 1429 George d. y.
- 1430* Julia Ann Allen b. Nov. 13, 1795
- 1431 Elinor Matilda b. 1797
d. Sep. 16, 1833
m. 1st, Abel Jennings Lincoln of Mass.
d. June 5, 1822
m. 2nd, May 1823
Richard Penn Smith, a cousin
b. Mar. 13, 1799
d. Aug. 12, 1854
s. William Moore & Ann (Randolph) Smith
gs. Rev. Wm. & Rebecca (Moore) Smith
m. 2nd, 1836
Isabella Stratton Kinsell
- see Penn. Mag. of Hist. & Biog. v. 4 (1880) p. 373-400
- 1432 John Adams b. Dec. 28, 1799
d. Mar. 5, 1870
m. 1825
Nancy Fletcher of Bedford, Pa.
- 1433 Rebecca b. 1792 ?
m. 1808

John Whitney (DAR 108:233)

Samuel 545, at 19 was a Capt. in the N. H. Militia, at the outbreak of the Rev. War. Resigned after 1 year. Was unsuccessful in business at Exeter, N. H. His father impoverished himself in assuming the son's debts. Samuel 545 then made money in the East India trade at Boston. In 1789, he went to Philadelphia and started the first joint stock insurance company in America. He was on the first Board of Directors.

He was one of the first purchaser of land-as a speculation-when Washington, D. C. was laid out. Owned 494 acres north of N. St. between 3rd & 18th. He managed two lotteries to encourage the sale of Washington city lots, and was responsible for the prized. The first prize was to be a \$ 50,000 hotel. Tickets failed to sell; he was sued by the owner of the winning ticket for his failure to complete the hotel and eventually was jailed as a debtor.

He owned the first house built in Washington; this house was occupied by Pres. Adams while the White House was being built. The hotel (above) was finally bought by the government for use as the first Post Office. It burned 1836

cont.

545 SAMUEL cont.

He was, 1793, Agent for the Commissioners have charge of the building and maintainance of Washington. He used this position to further his own interests in land speculation. Pres. Washington wrote, Jan. 23, 1794: "--had been against the appointment. was at a loss to account for conduct so different from what a Superintend's should be, but it appears now that speculation has been his primary object from the beginning- I wish you may have yet seen the woest features in Mr. Blodget's conduct.- little confidence I fear is placed in Mr. Blodget's and least where he is best known."

Samuel made money easily in the channels of routine, ordinary trade; his speculations were wild and badly planned. His friends called him a genius and his enemies called him a scoundrel. When he deeded his property in bankruptcy, he failed to have his wife release her dower right. Such details caused various comments. His wife sued the Government for her interest in the hotel-post office and was granted an annuity of \$ 333.33.

Not only was he interested in founding the first insurance company and in founding the first seat of government; he was an active advocate of a national university. Even when he was in jail he solicited \$ 5 contributions for the establishment of a university and collected \$7000. After his death, this money could not be found. Also, he was enough of an architect to join in a competition to furnish plans for a capitol. He loaned the Commissioners \$ 500 to pay for the winning design - prepared by a physician who never before had competed.

Samuel was perhaps the most versatile and the most picturesque of all Blodgetts.

548

Capt. WILLIAM O (Samuel 5, Calbe 4, Samuel 3, 2)
 b. Dec. 18, 1762 Goffstown, N. H. (in Boston, Mass. VR)
 m. Sarah Stark
 b. June 11, 1769 Dunbarton, N. H.
 d. Jan. 20, 1801 Newburyport, Mass. VR
 dau. Maj. Gen. John & Elizabeth (Paige) Stark

1434	Maria Eloisa	b. Mar. 2, 1788	Goffstown VR
		bp. Jan. 15, 1789	Haverhill, Mass (New byptVR)
1435	Caleb	b. June 1, 1790	Goffstown VR
1436	Charles Stark	bp. Jan. 21, 1801	Newburyport VR
1437	Betty	b.	
		named in grandfather's will as dau. Wm.	

550

HULDAH 6 (Joshua 5, 4, Samuel 3, 2) B 94, 358

b. June 19, 1750 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. July 7, 1835 Bethel, Vt.
 m. Sep. 19, 1771 Stafford

David Lilly

b. Oct. 27, 1742 Lebanon, Ct.
 d. Sep. 1, 1827 Bethel, Vt.
 s. Samuel & Mehitable (Bacon) Lilly
 res. Bethel after 1782

ch. (Lilly)

1438 Joshua

b. Apr. 7, 1772
 m. 1st, 1797?
 Lucretia Buchman
 d. Mar. 1803 ae 26 Bethel

m. 2nd, 1803
 Polly Parker

1439 Benjamin

b. Nov. 25, 1773
 d. May 9, 1820
 m. June 16, 1796 Bethel
 Hannah Young
 d. Northfield, O.

1440 David

b. Apr. 19, 1776
 d. Mar. 27, 1777 Stafford

1441 Gen. Samuel

b. Sep. 2, 1777
 d. June 24, 1844
 m. Mar. 23, 1802 Bethel
 Clarissa Eddy
 b. May 1, 1784 Woodstock, Ct.
 d. Sep. 14, 1867 Prairie City, Ill.
 dau. Jonathan

1442 Daniel

b. Sep. 30, 1779
 m. 1806

1443 Lydia

Azuba Long
 b. Oct. 14, 1781
 m. William Castle of Stafford

1444 Roswell

b. July 23, 1783 Bethel
 d. Pottsdam, N. Y.
 m. 1804 Bethel

1445 David

Ruth Bannister
 b. July 19, 1788 Bethel
 d. Pottsdam
 m. Abigail Bannister 1809 ?

1446 Silas

b. Apr. 8, 1790 Bethel
 d. Pottsdam
 m. 1. Hannah Bacon
 m. 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Dickinson
 m. 3. Mrs. L. Goodrich

1447 Huldah

b. June 7, 1793 Bethel
 m. Joel Buchman 1813 m. Bannister-B 94)

1448 Sophia

b. Oct. 4, 1797 Bethel
 d. 1879 Wright, Mich.
 m. James Bannister, poss. a cousin of
 Ruth & Abigail above.

554

Rev. JOSEPH 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 80, 95,96,138,188
 b. May 10, 1757 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. Nov. 25, 1833 Greenwich, Mass.
 m. Dec. 21, 1786

Jerusha Loomis of South Hadley, Mass.

b. 1756? d. Mar. 22, 1836 ae 80 Ch. rec.

1449 Joseph bp. Apr. 23, 1788 d. May 6, 1788
 1450 Mary b. Aug. 19, 1790
 m. int. June 10, 1812 Greenwich
 Henry Jewett of Greenwich
 1451 Joshua Loomis bp. Aug. 3, 1793 d. Dec. 20, 1794 ae 4-5-11
 1452* Jerusha b. Feb. 20, 1795
 1453* Erastus b. Nov. 23, 1797

Joseph 554 was Pastor at Greenwich 43 years. First
 Blodgett to grad. from Dartmouth-1783 (First grad. was
 1771). Ordained, Greenwich, Nov. 8, 1786. After 11
 years, his pastorate was followed by that of
 Edward P., there for 51 years.

555

BENJAMIN 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 48, 80, 97

b. May 18, 1759 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. Dec. 12, 1842 Randolph, Vt. VR
 d. Dec. 14, 1843 Randolph VR; this entry an error. His
 will probated July 5, 1843 at Chelsea, Vt.
 m. Mary Ann Riddle of Monson, Mass. *dau Thomas L. Jr. and Rebecca*
 b. 1761? d. Sep. 6, 1823, ae 62, Randolph VR *(Moulton)*
 her bro. John m. Olive 559, sister of Benjamin 555

1454* Luther b. Nov. 7, 1784 Stafford (Randolph VR)
 1455* Joseph twin b. May 8, 1786 Randolph
 1456* Benjamin b. May 8, 1786 Randolph
 went West bef. -1
 1457 Rev. Dan b. Mar 2, 1788 Randolph VR
 d. Apr. 16, 1855 Randolph VR
 m. Oct. 20, 1836 W. Fairlee, Vt. VR; S.-P.
 Pamela Child
 b. Nov. 21, 1811 Fairlee (Randolph VR)
 d. June 19, 1893 Fairlee VR
 dau. Darius & Letitia (Morris) Child
 Rev. Dan grad. Dartmouth 1815, P. B. K.; Andover Theo.
 Sem. 1818; Pastor, Cong. Ch. W. Fairlee, 1833-1840
 Previous to his death, his buggy was wrecked and left
 beside the road, where it caused another team to run
 away. His estate sued-declared insolvent.
 1458* Perley Davis, M. D. b. Jan. 5, 1790 Randolph VR
 1459* Mary b. Dec. 29, 1792 Randolph VR
 m. 1st, Sep. 8, 1818 Randolph VR
 Jacob Foster
 m. 2nd, Hiram Humphrey
 1460* E11 b. Aug. 6, 1793 Randolph VR

cont.

555 BENJAMIN cont.

1461 Rev. Heman

1462 Elijah

1463 Rebecca

1464 Hannah

1465* Rev. Constantine

1458 above: Dr. Perley Davis

1466* Caroline

Benjamin 555 left his family at Stafford and started his farm at Randolph the summer that the Indians burned Royalton, his wife & son coming the next year. Mary did not die, loved and respected, until 12 of her 13 chn. were adult and the youngest son in college. See Hemenway: Gazetteer 2:1018 for an account.

b. Aug. 8, 1795 Randolph, Vt. VR

b. Apr. 19, 1797 Randolph VR

d. Nov. 11, 1813 Randolph VR &

d. Nov. 11, 1814 Randolph VR; 2nd. rec.

b. Apr. 11, 1799 Randolph VR

m. Laban Blodgett q.v. 2957

b. Nov. 29, 1800 Randolph VR

d. Wis.

m. Humphrey

b. Nov. 17, 1802 Randolph VR

d. Feb. 7, 1858 Randolph VR

m. Feb. 13, 1819 Randolph VR

Myra Arnold

b. 1793 ?

d. Apr. 29, 1880 as 87-3-6 Rand. VR

dau. Henry & Sylvia (Cobb) Arnold

res. 1833 Newmarket, N. H.; then Vt.

1 adopted dau Sylvia Cram Blodgett

d. Aug. 20, 1826 Randolph VR

b. Oct. 28, 1804 Randolph VR

556

ABIGAIL 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 46

b. Feb. 10, 1761

Stafford, Ct. VR

m.

Monson, Mass.

Daniel Moulton

b. Mar. 12, 1762

d. Mar. 1849

s. Freeborn & Rebecca (Walker) Moulton of Monson

ch. (Moulton)

1467 Harrison

b. Oct. 20, 1782

m. Polly Riddle

1468 Rev. Daniel

b. July 7, 1784

res. Chicago; Methodist Minister

1469 Violata

b. Feb. 20, 1786

m. John Gardner of Brimfield, Mass.

d. 1827

res. DeRuyter & Casenovia, N. Y.

1470 Lucinda

b. Dec. 12, 1787

m. Alfred Pratt

1471 Levi

b. Oct. 28, 1789

1472 Oril

b. Apr. 21, 1792

1473 Olive twin

b. Apr. 21, 1792

1474 Asa

b. Mar. 26, 1794

1475 Orilla twin

b. May 12, 1796

m. Willard Nelson

s. George & Susan (Fenton) Nelson

cont.

556 ABIGAIL

ch. (Moulton) cont.

1476 Fidilla twin

b. May 12, 1796 Monson, Mass.

d. May 31, 1874 Attica, N. Y.

m. Sep. 12, 1816

John Nelson, bro. of Willard

1477 Tamar

b. May 16, 1798

d. Aug. 2, 1849

m. 1816

Joel Greene II

b. 1792- d. Sep. 6, 1847

s. Joel & Abigail (Nelson) Greene of
S. Brimfield, Mass.

ref. Desc. Robt. Greene p. 31, 34, 35

1478 Electa

b. Oct. 23, 1800

1479 Maria

b. Nov. 22, 1802

557

HANNAH 6 (Joshua 5, 4, Samuel 3, 2) B 359

b. Sep. 23, 1762

Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Dec. 8, 1840

Stafford; bur. Leonard Dist. Cem.

m. May 2, 1782

Stafford VR

Ebenezer Thresher

b. 1756 ?

d. Oct. 23, 1832 SO 76, Stafford bur. Leonard Dist.

s. Christopher & Thankful (Thomas) Thresher

ch (Thresher) 12

1480 Ebenezer

m. Elizabeth Fenner

1481 Thomas H.

b. Mar. 31, 1804 Stafford

m. June 8, 1830

Palace Underwood living 1890

dau. Nehemiah

1482 Hannah

b.

m.

Smith

1483 Laura B

m.

Work

B 359 says last three only survivors, 1888

558

ELEANOR 6 (Joshua 5, 4, Samuel 3, 2) B 59-49:311, 80

b. June 6, 1764

Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Mar. 28, 1853

Stockbridge, Vt.

m.

Stafford

Daniel 6 Abbott

b. June 15, 1766

d. Aug. 22, 1837

Stockbridge

s. Nathan 5 (Peter 4, George 3, 2, 1) &

res. Stockbridge

cont.

558 ELEANOR

ch. (Abbott) b. Stockbridge, Vt.

- 1484 Eleanor b. May 25, 1787
d. Apr. 25, 1875 Palatine, Ill.
- 1485 Daniel b. Jan. 1, 1789
d. June 29, 1861 Stockbridge
m. Dec. 8, 1810 Barnard, Vt.
Lucy Ellis
- 1486 John b. Aug. 21, 1791
d. June 25, 1850 Stockbridge
m. Lucy Ellis ?
- 1487 Alden b. Nov. 5, 1793 d. Aug. 30, 1795
- 1488 Arunah b. Nov. 17, 1795
d. Aug. 3, 1845 Springfield, Mass.
- 1489 Charlotte b. May 1, 1797
d. Mar. 21, 1867 Stockbridge
m. Isaac S. Cunningham (B 80)
- 1490 Benjamin b. May 21, 1800
d. Jan. 14, 1895 Stockbridge
m. 1st, Seraph Ellis
m. 2nd Bethel, Vt.
Mrs. Sarah Wellington French Russell
- 1491 Philena b. Aug. 30, 1802
d. Nov. 24, 1888 Bethel
m. Mar. 21, 1824 Stockbridge
Paul W. Gay
June 15, 1800-Dec. 25, 1860
e. Daniel & Kate; uncle of Nelson, Vt.
- 1493 Eiam b. Jan. 26, 1805
d. Jan. 22, 1895 Conperrill ??, Wash.
m. Roxy Ellis 1806-1895
- 1494 Justin b. Mar. 21, 1807 (May 25- B 59)
d. Feb. 15, 1887 Indian Lake, Minn.
- 1495 Amanda b. July 9, 1809 d. Stockbridge

559

OLIVE 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 1,2) B 98

- b. Mar. 14, 1766 Stafford, Ct. Vt.
m. John Riddle bro. of Mary see 555
b. 1761 ?
d. 1849 ae 88
e. Thomas & Rebecca (Moulton) Riddle

ch. (Riddle)

- 1496 Lyman b. 1786 Monson, Mass.
d. Apr. 9, 1872 Alexander, N. Y.
m. Polly Moulton
- 1497 Hannah b. 1788 Monson
d. 1808 Alexander unkn.
- 1498 Sarah b. 1790 Monson
d. 1847 Alexander
- 1499 Susan b. 1794 Monson
m. Marshall Butterfield
res. 1884, Mich.

cont.

559 OLIVE

ch. (Riddle) cont.

1500 Olive	b.	1796	Monson, Mass.
	m.	Leverett Seward	res. Alexander, N. Y.
1501 Betsey	b.	1799	Randolph, Vt.
	m.	Harley Harve	res. 1884, Rochester, N. Y.
1502 John	b.	1802	Randolph
	d.	July 1827	Alexander
1503 Thomas	b.	1804	Randolph
	m.	1834	S. P.
		Elvise A. Johnson of LeRoy, N. Y.	
1504 Norman	b.	1806	Alexander
	d.	1810	Alexander
1505 Hannah	b.	1808	d. 1812 Alexander

560

Deacon ALDEN 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 34

b. Mar. 14, 1766	Stafford, Ct.
d. Sep. 13, 1848	Stafford VR
m. Sep. 11, 1788	Stafford VR
Sarah Abbot	
b. Aug. 31, 1764	Woodstock, Ct. (another fam. rec. 1767)
d. Dec. 28, 1839	Stafford
dau. Capt. Stephen & Sybil (Ainsworth) Abbot	
res. Stafford	

ch. b. Stafford; all except last 3 in VR

1506* Willard	b. Jan. 30, 1789	
1507* Esther	b. Oct. 12, 1790	
1508* Daniel	b. Jan. 25, 1793	
1509* Hannah	b. Mar. 11, 1795	
1510 Sally	b. Apr. 6, 1797	
	d. Sep. 5, 1884	Auburn, Ill.
	m. June 3, 1819	
	John Leonard	
1511* Alden	b. June 25, 1799	
1512* Joshua, M. D.	b. Aug. 10, 1801	
1513 Joseph	b. Oct. 20, 1803	
	d. Oct. 27, 1875	Stafford VR
1514 Sidney	b. Feb. 4, 1806	d. Mar. 30, 1806 Staf.
1515 Wareham	b. June 16, 1808	
	d. July 31, 1831	Geddesburg, N. Y.
	unm. a surveyor; res. Syracuse, N. Y.	
1516* Rufus Leonard	b. Apr. 8, 1811	
1517 dau	b. Jan. 21, 1814	still born

563

EZRA 6 (Joshua 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 99, 360 quoting Ezra's Bible
 b. July 8, 1773 Stafford, Ct.
 d. Mar. 23, 1868 Three Rivers, Mich.
 m. 1st. Apr. 6, 1796 (1797DAR)
 Clarissa Kibbe
 b. Mar. 28, 1779
 d. Sep. 10, 1838
 dau. Moses & Ruth (Butler) Kibbe
 m. 2nd Cynthia
 b. 1788? ae 62, 1850 census of Florence, St. Joseph, Mich.

1518* Ezra b. Nov. 25, 1797 Randolph, Vt., VR
 1519* Moses Kibbe b. June 30, 1799 Randolph VR
 1520 Clarissa b. Mar. 4, 1801 Randolph VR
 d. Dec. 12, 1900 un, Fabius? st frank Co.
 1521* Rosanna ** b. Dec. 14, 1802
 1522* Laura b. Aug. 14, 1804
 1523* Hannah b. Apr. 29, 1806
 1524 Alden b. Dec. 13, 1809 error (brother's b. date)
 b. Apr. 6, 1808
 d. Sep. 22, 1837
 m. Dec. 20, 1835
 Melvina Parker
 1525 Hiram b. Dec. 13, 1809
 m. Jan. 1, 1835
 Susanna Babcock
 1526* Alira (Mira in father's Bible)
 b. Oct. 15, 1811
 1527* Elvira b. Sep. 2, 1813
 1528* Rheuma b. Apr. 28, 1815
 1529* Artimitia (Artimisa in father's Bible)
 b. May 11, 1817
 1530* John Wesley b. Apr. 24, 1821
 1531* Ruth Butler b. Jan. 22, 1823 Oil Creek, Pa.
 1532* Esther b. May 6, 1825

Ezra 563 in War of 1812; His Bible owned, 1954, by
 Roy L. a g.g.g.son. Living with Ezra & Cynthia, 1850
 census, were Helen Pease ae 13, b. Mich. & Mary A. Becker
 ae 20, b. Ct.

** She is Ruth Rosanna in her father's Bible

564

MARY 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 46
 b. Aug. 9, 1751 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. Oct. 8, 1830 Randolph, Vt.
 m. Phineas Moulton
 b. May 15, 1751 Brimfield, Mass.
 d. June 15, 1824 Randolph
 s. Freelove & Rebecca (Walker) Moulton
 bro. 556 & 566
 cont.

- 564 Mary
ch. (Moulton)
1533 Jude
- 1534 Dan
- 1535 James
1536 Penelope
- 1537 Freeman
- 1538 Stillman
1539 John
- 1540 Mary
- 1541 Phineas
- 1542 Stillman
- 1543 Horace
- b. Aug. 10, 1771 Monson, Mass.
m. Sep. 12, 1795 Eunice Miller of Randolph, Vt 7 ch.
b. June 20, 1773 Monson
m. Dec. 20, 1796 Randolph
Marcia Miles 1545, a cousin
res. Randolph; after 1821, Cansan, O.
b. 177
b. 177
m. Joseph Morton
b. 17
m. Feb. 18, 1810 Sybil Storrs
d. Y.
b. 1785 Randolph
d. Feb. 20, 1853 N. Y. State
m. May 19 or 29, 1811 Mary Gilbert Rice of Randolph
b. Sep. 21, 1787
d. 1884
m. David Davis
b. Feb. 22, 1790
d. July 5, 1857 Randolph
m. Sep. 7, 1814 Bethel, Vt.
Maria Cotton
b. Mar. 8, 1792
d. May 12, 1877
m. May 14, 1828 Randolph
Lavina Ford
b. June 26, 1794 Randolph
d. Aug. 21, 1867
m. Jan. 25, 1826 Lucy Smith

565
THEODA 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3.2) B 46, 48

b. June 11, 1752
m. 1771
Timothy Miles
b. 1749

Stefford, Ct. VR
Hanover, N. H.

ch. (Miles)

1544 Timothy
1545 Marcia

1546 ~~Justin~~ Justin
1547 James
1548 Lucia

d. ae 17 mental: kicked on head by horse
m. Dec. 20, 1796 Randolph
Dan 7 Moulton 1534, a cousin
m. 2nd, Harriet Rice (DAR 153:162)
m. Sophia Waite
b. 1783
d. 1852
m. Dougall McDougal
1784-1869 (DAR 147:148)

cont.

To the hon., the General Assembly of the State of Vermont: humbly sheweth: That your petitioner, A. D. 1775 having sold his landed interest in Brimfield, Mass. for 200 £ and taken notes for the same to be paid in continental money not doubting that the said money would continue as it then was equal to silver & gold, entered immediately into the public service, in the then present war with Great Britain, and was in the service and a prisoner with the enemy the greatest part of the time until the fall of the year 1779, when finding my interest reduced to a very trifle, merely by the depreciation of continental money, I removed with my family a wife and three children and household furniture in May A. D. 1780 to this town, even before the General Assembly had granted it, in hopes of becoming a grantee, and in that way lay a foundation on which I might, with industry, get a future living; I entered my name among the petitioners of this town, and immediately went to work in it.

And your petitioner further sheweth that on the 16th of October 1780 the enemy from Canada, having destroyed the town of Royalton, on their return homeward, passed Mr. Experience Davis' house in Randolph, wher I had but just removed with my family for winter quarters; and burnt the house with my furniture, and carried me & Mr. Davis, together with sundry others, to Canada, where I was a prisoner until the last of September following, nearly one year.

In the meantime, the grant and charter of Randolph was obtained; and as I was absent and had nothing left to pay the charter fee of my right; James Blodgett, Esq., by the consent of the General Assembly, gave his note for the charter fee for my right to lie for a time, which note your petitioner's friends induced him to believe would not be called for by the government.

And your petitioner, knowing the justice and elemency of the government of Vermont; and not rightly discerning the way his relief should come, has too long neglected taking care to pay said note, or to make his case known to the legislature of the State, and by that means, your petitioner's owrthy friend has been called upon in the law way for the contents of said note.

And your petitioner not doubting that he ought to be in some measure compensated for the loss of his goods and for the loss of nearly one year's time in captivity---prays that the honorable legislature would consider his cause and garnt at least so much as the contents of the note and the cost that has already arisen thereon, in such was as that your petitioner's worthy friend James Blodgett may be discharged therefrom.

Vermont State Papers 19:147

Oct. 21, 1794, the Legislature passed an act discharging James Blodgett from the payment.
James was Miles' father-in-law.

567

JAMES 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2)

b. Apr. 4, 1757 Brimfield, Mass. VR

m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1778 Randolph, Vt. VR

Elizabeth Blodgett # 691

d. Aug. 13, 1783 Whitingham, Vt where her father lived.
reported in Randolph VR. d. in childbirth

dau. Thomas & Margaret (Webber) Blodgett

m. 2nd, Sep. 7, 1786 Randolph VR

Sally Tucker

res. Brimfield; Randolph; Acot, Can.

1549	James	b. July 21, 1779	Monson, Mass. (Rand. VR)
1550	Betty	b. Apr. 22, 1781	Randolph VR
1551*	Sylvanus	b. Apr. 13, 1783	Whitingham (Rand. VR)
1552*	Galen	b. Apr. 13, 1787	Randolph VR
1553	Lucy	b. Feb. 11, 1789	Randolph VR
1554	Sally	b. Oct. 2, 1793	Randolph VR
1555	Polly	b. Mar. 9, 1791	Rand. VR d. Mar. 23, '91
1556	James	b. Sep. 11, 1798	Rand. VR d. Sep. 28

568

HENRY 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 48

b. July 25, 1759 Brimfield, Mass.

d. Dec. 6, 1843 Randolph, Vt. VR

m. Dec. 2, 1784 Randolph

Abigail Parmley this marriage was delayed until James
Henry's father, received his commission as the first
J. P. in town. This was also the first marriage in
Randolph and later a son was named for the town.

Abigail Parmley

d. Feb. 18, 1854 Randolph VR

dau. Jehiel & Eunice (Hendee) Parmley

res. Randolph; rev. soldier; ch. b. there- VR

1557*	Alfred	b. July 30, 1788	
1558	Wealthy	b. Aug. 30, 1788	
		d. Sep. 7, 1870	N. Y. City (Rand. VR)
		res. N. Y. C. unm.	
1559	Calvin	b. Aug. 19, 1791	d. Jan. 25, 1796 VR
1560	Eunice	b. Sep. 23, 1794	
		d. Oct. 1854	
		m. Oct. 1, 1830	
		Erastus Clark	
1561	Henry	b. Nov. 14, 1795	
		d. Jan. 2, 1855	Indiana
		m. Mrs. Lyon	
1562*	Judge Calvin	b. Jan. 5, 1798	
1563*	Horace	b. June 12, 1800	
1564	Abigail	b. Sep. 13, 1802	d. Sep. 23, 1807 VR
1565	Theoda (Theodosia in gift Wealthy's will-	a cousin	
		b. Jan. 5, 1805	
		d. Mar. 16, 1896	Randolph VR unm
1566*	Charlotte	b. Mar. 6, 1807	
1567	James	b. Oct. 21, 1809	d. same day VR
1568	Ann Theresa	b. July 5, 1811	d. Jan. 1, 1892 VR
		m. Dec. 22, 1835	Randolph VR
		Benjamin Throop Blodgett	

1568a Randolph

Major JOSHUA 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 361

b. Mar. 3, 1762 Stafford, Ct.

m. Dec. 11, 1783 Monson, Mass.

Increase Childs

(Statement that he m. 2nd Edith Thompson is an error)

ch. b. Randolph, Vt. -VR

1569 Chester b. July 15, 1784

1570 Hannah b. Mar. 19, 1786

1571 George Washington b. Aug. 6, 1788

1572* Joshua b. Aug. 31, 1790

1573 Lucretia b. July 2, 1792

1574 Calista b. Apr. 21, 1794

d. Oct. 29, 1822 Randolph VR

ccm. ins. in error: says mother was Lucretia

1575 Frederick b. Apr. 18, 1796

1576* Marcus D LaFayette b. May 11, 1798

1577 Theoda b. Aug. 4, 1800

570

SALMON 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 191

b. July 21, 1764 Stafford, Ct.

m. Betsey Downer

res. Canada, prob. at Ascot, P. C.

~~ch. order and number not known~~

1578* Oliver b. May 6, 1792 Randolph, Vt.

1579* Carlton b. Can.

1580* Ira

1581* William b. Ascot, P. C.

ref: letter from Galen(s. Wm.) to B 188

571

AZUBA 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 100

b. Sep. 10, 1766 Stafford, Ct.

m. Nathan Carpenter

b. 1765 Wilbraham, Mass.

d. Nov. 27, 1840 Richfield, O.

s. William & Hannah (Needham) Carpenter

res. Barre, Vt.; N. Y. State; Cleveland, O. in 1818

ch. (Carpenter) prob. b. Barre, Vt.

1582 Oliver b. Dec. 10, 1788 a farmer

d. 1843 Richfield, O.

1583 Calvin Loring b. Mar. 28, 1791

d. Nov. 1, 1857 Highgate, Vt.

m. June 29, 1829

Caroline Fisk

1584 Jesse b. Mar. 23, 1793

m. Oct. 10, 1847

Caroline Buell of Essex, Vt.

res. Highgate, Vt. & Prairie, Iowa

cont.

571 AZUBA

ch (Carpenter) cont.

1585 Bloomy

b. Sep. 8, 1796
m. George Conkey
res. Richfield, O.

1586 Austin

b. 1799 d. y.

1587 Nathan

b. 1801 d. y.

1588 Azuba

b. June 26, 1804
d. Aug. 22, 1877 Bellevue, Neb.
Richfield, O.

m. Dr. James H. C. Miller

1589 Galen

b. 1808 a farmer
d. 1868 Richfield, O.

1590 Nancy

b. Sep. 25, 1810

d. Nov. 1881

m. Jan. 22, 1831

Alonzo Osborne of Richfield
res. 1880, Jackson, O.

572

OLIVER 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2)

b. Sep. 5, 1769

Stafford, Ct.

d. Mar. 3, 1845

Barton, Vt., VR (cem. ins-d. Apr. 3, 1845)

m. 1st, Polly Peckham

m. 2nd, Mary Anderson

b. 1779 ?

d. Mar. 3, 1858 ae 78-6-21, Barton VR

res. Barton; one of the founders, 1798; grand jury man;

Dea. Cong. Ch. in 1819

ch. b. Barton-VR

1591* Ethan

b. Nov. 28, 1799

1592 Patience

b. June 6, 1802

1593 Maria

b. July 24, 1804

d. Mar. 14, 1871 Barton VR

1594 Abigail Nye

b. Jan. 2, 1807

1595 Susan

b. June 14, 1809

d. May 14, 1823 VR

1596 Oliver

b. Dec. 11, 1811

d. Mar. 20, 1882 Barton VR ae 71-3-9

1597 Polly

b. Aug. 23, 1814

1598 Nye Peckham

b. May 4, 1817

d. Sep. 20, 1820 VR

1599 Sarah

b. Mar. 26, 1819

d. Sep. 5, 1822 VR

573

SALLY 6 (James 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3,2) B 47

b. 1772

Stafford, Ct.

m. Dec. 24, 1793

Randolph, Vt., VR

Noses Miller

ch. (Miller)

1600 Frances

b. 1800 Randolph

d. July 25, 1853 Randolph

m. 1st, Lilly

m. 2nd, May 1836

William Williams Walbridge

587

HANNAH 6 (Josiah 5,4, Samuel 3,2)

b. Nov. 19, 1749 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. May 13, 1835 Warren, Mass. VR
 m. int. Mar. 12, 1768 Warren VR (m. May 8)
 Dea. David Burroughs of Windsor, Ct.
 b. Jan. 6, 1749/50 Windsor, Ct.
 d. Feb. 2, 1838 Warren VR
 s. Simon & Lydia (Porter) Burroughs

ch. (Burroughs) prob b. Warren

1601 Eunice

b. Mar. 11, 1769
 m. Nov. 4, 1780⁹ Warren VR
 Frederick Caprenter

1602 Tyler

b. Dec. 17, 1770
 d. Jan. 22, 1845 Warren VR
 m. Dec. 17, 1797 Warren VR
 Anna Pratt

1603 Hannah

b. June 16, 1772
 d. Mar. 9, 1845 Warren VR
 m. Dec. 28, 1803 Warren VR
 Ebenezer Rich of Wilbraham, Mass.

1604 David

b. Oct. 6, 1778
 m. 1st, int. Sep. 11, 1802 Warren VR
 Huldah Gleason of Brimfield, Mass.
 m. 2nd, Apr. 28, 1814 Warren VR
 Ruby Arnold

1605 Ruth

b. Feb. 25, 1781
 m. int. Dec. 20, 1800 Warren VR
 Isaac Gleason Jr. of Brookfield, Mass.

1606 Sarah

b. Oct. 3, 1783
 m. Nov. 27, 1806 Warren VR
 John Cummings of Brimfield

1607 Margaret

b. Jan. 24, 1787
 m. Mar. 30, 1809 Warren VR as 2nd w.
 Isaac Gleason Jr.

1608 Josiah

b. Sep. 3, 1792
 m. 1st, int. July 20, 1816 Warren VR
 Cynthia Clifford of Enfield, Ct.
 d. Dec. 11, 1821 ae 27
 m. 2nd, int. June 15, 1823 Warren VR
 Louisa Olds
 dau. Thomas Rich.

591

SARAH 6 (Silas 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 249, 250

b. Aug. 30, 1762 Stafford, Ct. VR
 d. 1860 ? ae 98, Knox, Albany, N. Y.
 m. May 8, 1783 Stafford VR
 Amos Torrey
 Rev. Soldier

b. Apr. 18, 1753

d. Aug. 25, 1832 Knox; bur Knox Rural Cem.

s. James & Mary (Tobey) Torrey of Scituate & Hanover, Mass. and Stafford, Ct.

res. Knox.

cont.

591 SARAH cont.

ch. Torrey) prob. b. Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.

1609 Amos

b. Jan. 26, 1784

m.

Folly Zimmer

Kill
Coopers Mill, N. Y.
8 ch.

1610 Sarah

1611 Dorothy

1612 Silas

1613 Sophy

1614 Almerin

b. Sep. 30, 1788

b. Aug. 25, 1791

b. Jan. 17, 1794

b. Nov. 2, 1796

d.

Knox

m. Elizabeth Van Auken 4 ch.

d. Sep. 7, 1861

dau. David & Elizabeth

1615 Blodgett

b. Jan. 14, 1802

d. 1883

m. Anna Maria McDonald 8 ch.

b. May 6, 1804

597

AARON 6 (Silas 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 188, 249

b. Apr. 28, 1772

Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Feb. 12, 1837

Corinth, N. Y.

m. Apr. 25, 1793

Ashfield, Mass.

Sarah Lilly

b. Dec. 17, 1775 Ashfield

d. Dec. 14, 1817 Hadley, N. Y.

dau. Lt. Jonathan & Sarah (Foster) Lilly (B 80: # 13687)

res. Stafford; Schoharie Co., N. Y.; then Ashfield, Mass. from
1793 to 1816; then Hadley, N. Y.

ch. b. Ashfield, except last two, b. Hadley

1616* Sarah

b. July 9, 1798

1617 Aaron

b. Feb. 4, 1799

d. Feb. 1799

1618 Abigail

b. Feb. 20, 1800

d. Aug. 1801

1619* Abigail

b. Aug. 11, 1801

1620* Almon

b. Feb. 9, 1803

1621* Abram Stocking

b. Feb. 28, 1805

1622 Willard

b. Apr. 30, 1808

d. June 1, 1809

1623* Willard

b. Apr. 15, 1810

1624* Forrest

b. Aug. 17, 1813

Hadley, N. Y.

1625* Emily

b. Nov. 15, 1815

598

MIRIAM 6 (Silas 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2,) B 249, 251, 252

b. Apr. 28, 1771

Stafford, Ct. VR

d. Nov. 28, 1838

Knox, N. Y.

m. as 2nd w. (sister Abigail, first w.) at Knox

Robert Coates

b. Apr. 15, 1757

d. July 3, 1843 Knox. bur Rural cem.

cont.

598 MIRIAM cont

ch. (Coates)

1626 Sally

b. Jan. 26, 1799 Knox, Albany, N. Y.

d. Jan. 19, 1882 Knox

m. Benjamin Martin 2 ch.

b. Oct. 25, 1797 Swansea, Mass.

d. Oct. 6, 1852 Knox cem. ins.

s. Thomas

1627 Robert

m. Christina

res. 1855 Onandaga Co., N. Y.

1628 Margaret

m. Henry J. Warren

res. 1856, Wright, Schoharie, N. Y.

ref. 1627 & 8, deeds, Albany 45:75 & 138:366

599

RUTH 6 (Paul 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 358- 2+180 (June 1939)

b. Mar. 15, 1760 Stafford, Ct. VR

m. Feb. 17, 1785 as 2nd w.

Sampson Trask

s. Josiah 4 (Josiah 3, Samuel 2, Osmond 1)

m. 1st, Huldah Steere (3 ch)

ch. (Trask) by Ruth, b. Stafford-VR

1629 Sampson b. 1785

1630 Olive b. 1787

1631 Sophia b. 1789

601

PAUL 6 (Paul 5, Josiah 4, Samuel 3,2) B 101

b. Feb. 4, 1764 Stafford, Ct. VR

m. Mar. 20, 1788

Hannah Vinton

dau. Pelatiah & Zipporah (Jackson) Vinton

res. Monson, Mass. until ca. 1800; Homer, N. Y., census 1850

with dau. Zipporah

1632 Olive b. July 16, 1788 Stafford VR

1633* Zipporah b. 1791 ? - as 59, 1850 cen.

1634 Polly

1635 Cyrus

1636 Tyre

1637 Warren d. Oct. 17, 1803 Monson VR

1638* Josiah b. 1795

1639 Pelatiah Vinton b. May 29, 1799 Monson VR

d. Oct. 16, 1803 Monson

1640* Calvin V b. 1807 ? N. Y. (census of
1850, Kenosha, Wis.)

612

SARAH 6 (Thomas 5,4,3, Samuel 2)

b. Dec. 22, 1745

Lexington, Mass. VR

m. Jan. 14, 1766

Lexington VR also Billerica VR

Levi Parker

b. Sep. 13, 1743

1st son of Benjamin & Mary

ch. (Parker) parentage probable, but not proved. b. Billerica, Mass.

1641 Molly

b. June 2, 1772

1642 William

b. Aug. 22, 1774

1643 Sybil

b. June 16, 1776

1644 Lydia

b. Feb. 24, 1779

1645 Thomas

b. 1766 d. 1821

m. 1790

Thankful Harris (DAR 111:289)

614

NATHAN 6 (Thomas 5,4,3, Samuel 2) B 7, 102, 103

b. July 7, 1749

Lexington, Mass. VR

d. Feb. 6, 1825

m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1775

Cambridge, Mass. VR & Medford, Mass. VR

Mary Whitman

(hist. Lexington in error)

d. Nov. 30, 1790

Lexington VR

dau. Francis of Bowdoinham, Me. (Adm. of his estate 1795/7)

m. 2nd, Jan. 31, 1791

Lexington VR

Deborah L. Robbins

bp. June 30, 1765

Lexington VR

d. Oct. 12, 1849

Lexington VR

dau. Stephen 5 (Thomas 4, Nathaniel 3,2, William 1) &

Sarah (Watson) Robbins

m. 2nd, as 3rd w, Feb. 25, 1828

Jonas Locke

res. Cambridge in 1775; non-res. 1781

ch. first one by Mary

1646* Nathan

b. 16 or over, 1790 cen.

1647 Billy

b. Dec. 8, 1791 Lexington VR

1648* Lydia

b. Apr. 27, 1793 Lexington VR

1649 John

b. Oct. 7, 1794 Lexington VR

1670 Aaron

b. Jan. 8, 1796 Lexington VR

1671* Peter

b. Mar. 22, 1799 Lexington VR

1672* Sarah

b. Dec. 8, 1800

1673 Sullivan

b. Mar. 29, 1806

d. Feb. 25, 1873 Lexington VR unm

1674 Stephen R

b. Dec. 24, 1811 d. Apr. 3, 1815

617

ABIGAIL 6 (Thomas 5,4,3, Samuel 2) B 246

b. Dec. 16, 1762

Lexington, Mass. VR

m. Mar. 25, 1783

Cambridge, Mass. VR

Zachariah Hill

b. June 8, 1759

d. Mar. 5, 1814

s. Zachariah & Rebecca (Wellington) Hill

ch. (Hill)

1675 Zachariah

b. Oct. 16, 1790 Cambridge

d. Apr. 3, 1840 Woburn, Mass.

m. Hannah Hovey

res. after 1823 Woburn

618

RUTH 6 (Thomas 5, 4, 3, SAMUEL 2) B 362, 363
 b. Feb. 20, 1765 Lexington, Mass. VR d. 1858 Grafton, Vt
 m. Sep. 9, 1784 as 2nd W, Cambridge Ch. Rec.
 Abraham Hill
 b. Dec. 6, 1758
 d. Dec. 1838 ae 78 Grafton, Vt.
 m. 1st, May 9, 1782, Elizabeth Robbins
 res. 1797, Grafton. His father, brother, and two sisters
 were insane. A brother, Isaac, b. Apr. 6, 1789, was a
 newspaper owner, Governor of N. H. & U. S. Senator.

ch. (Hill)

had five ch. when he moved to Grafton

1676 Thomas m. Roxanna White of N. H.
 1677 Susan Wellington b. Mar. 10, 1792 Cambridge, Mass.
 d. Jan. 20, 1864 Kalamazoo, Mich.
 m. Nov. 8, 1815 Grafton
 Isaiah Goodridge
 1678 three sons and 3 daus. b. in Grafton

622 ELIZABETH or

BETTY 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4, 3, Samuel 2) B2-62:65

b. June 17, 1754 Lexington, Mass.
 bp. June 30, 1754 Billerica, Mass.
 m. Feb. 19, 1778 Wilmington, Mass. VR

Samuel Eames of Wilmington

b. Mar. 4, 1754 Wilmington
 d. Jan. 29, 1828 Boston, Mass.
 s. Caleb & Sarah (Simonds) Eames B 7 or
 s. Caleb & 2nd W, Grace (Walker) Hawthorne Eames B2-62:65

ch. (Eames)

1679 Polly
 1680 Peggy
 1681 ch. d. Sep. 8, 1778 ae 2½ Burlington

623

AMOS 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4, 3, Samuel 2) B 104

b. Aug. 25, 1758 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. Mar. 1845 Sanbornton, N. H.
 m. June 23, 1780 Wilmington, Mass. VR; also Woburn VR
 Ruth Beard
 res. Charlestown, Mass. 1766; Woburn 1777; pension sent to
 Sanbornton, N. H. 1826

1682* Sally b. Apr. 4, 1793 Gilmanton

625

NANCY 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 364
 b. Dec. 25, 1760 Lexington, Mass. VR
 m. Dec. 10, 1780 Concord, Mass. VR
 Jeremiah Hunt III
 b. Apr. 1, 1754
 s. Jeremiah II & Hannah (Flint) Hunt of Concord
 res. Northborough, Mass.

ch. (Hunt)

1683 Nancy	b. July 21, 1781
1684 John	b. Apr. 18, 1783
1685 Jeremiah IV	b. Apr. 22, 1785
1686 Stephen	b. July 17, 1787
1687 Clarissa twin	b. June 22, 1789
1688 Clarinda	b. June 22, 1789
1689 Betsey	b. Oct. 10, 1791

*see supplement
 (later volume)
 for more*

626

JAMES 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 7
 b. June 5, 1763 Lexington, Mass. VR.
 d. Mar. 23, 1836
 m. Sep. 1, 1785 Burlington, Mass. VR & Lexington &
 Woburn, Mass. VRs
 "both of Woburn" VR
 Ruth (Hadley) Fowle
 b. June 1, 1759 Lexington
 d. Jan. 23, 1818
 dau. Thomas & Ruth (Lawrence) Hadley
 m. 1st, James Fowle

1690* James	b. Feb. 22, 1787 Burlington
1691* Nancy	
1692 Lucy	m. Nov. 13, 1814 Lexington VR Benjamin Marshall Nevers b. Aug. 18, 1789
1693 Charles	d. Aug. 21, 1831 <i>ae 31</i> Lexington VR m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1821 Lexington VR Mary Ann Dizer d. Aug. 28, 1826 <i>ae 26</i> m. 2nd, Mar. 24, 1831 Eliza Smith Jan. 22, 1800 Lex. VR-July 13, 1883 dau. Isaac 6 & Sally (Earle) Smith
1694 Amos	m. Margaret
1695 Darius	m. July 12, 1830 [B-2 90:48] Ann Tileston and went West
1696* Clarissa	
1697 Ruth	m. William Tileston went West

627

ROBERT 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3 Samuel 2)
 bp. June 16, 1765 Burlington, Mass. VR; but b. Lexington ? *Jan.*
 m. Dec. 2, 1790 Chesterfield, N. H. VR
 Keziah Wetherbee

1698 Amos	b. Jan. 17, 1791 Chesterfield VR
-----------	----------------------------------

628

SILAS 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188

b. 1772? Woburn, Mass.
 d. Dec. 12, 1815 ae 43 Grafton, Vt. VR
 m. Oct. 6, 1796 Grafton VR
 Mary Gleason of Grafton
 d. Dec. 22, 1852 ae 79 Grafton VR

1699 Ruth b. Jan. 15, 1802 Grafton VR

m. William Smith

1700 Hannah Pease b. Jan. 18, 1807 Grafton VR

d. July 1, 1833

m. Mar. 21, 1830 Grafton VR

Jesse K. Ryder

d. Jan. 6, 1869 ae 62

m. 2nd, Roxalanna # 1711

1701 Elanora m. Jan. 1, 1834 Chester, Vt. VR

Willard Gilson

had dau. Mrs. Foster Taylor of Ludlow

1702* Joanne b. Mar. 14, 1815

1703- Polly b. Dec. 2, 1796 Grafton VR

629

RUEL 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 188

b. 1774 ?
 d. June 16, 1834 Grafton, Vt. VR & cem ins.
 m. Sep. 24, 1798 Grafton VR
 Bethia Dutton of Rockingham, Vt. *dau. Thomas & Bethia (Fuller) Dutton*
 bp. Sep. 5, 1779 Grafton
 d. Dec. 1834 Grafton VR & cem ins. ae 55

1704* Ebenezer b. Apr. 23, 1799 Grafton VR

1705- Ruel b. 1801 ? Grafton

d. Oct. 2, 1865

m. Amanda Smith S. P.

d. Oct. 9, 1865 ae 63 Grafton VR

dau. George & Mary

1706 Thomas d. y.

1707* Hubbard twin b. June 6, 1806

1708- Bradford b. June 6, 1806

d. Nov. 18, 1826 Grafton VR

b. 1808 ?

1709* Ira

1710. Sophronia

1711* Roxalanna

1712- Chandler d. y.

1713 inf

1714 Cutler b. 1814 Grafton VRd

d. Apr. 30, 1885 ae 71 Grafton VR

m. Harriet N. Palmer

b. 1822 ? Grafton VRd

d. May 22, 1882 ae 60-3-19 Grafton VR

dau. David & Lydia (Hill) Palmer

630

NATHANIEL 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188, 194

b. Jan. 12, 1777 ? Woburn, Mass.

d. Feb. 1849

m. Sep. 25, 1802

Mary French of Templeton, Mass.

b. Mar. 31, 1779 Templeton

res. Wendell, Templeton, North Orange, all Mass.

1715* George b. July 23, 1803 Wendell

1716 Stillman b. Oct. 18, 1805

res. Royalton, Mass. 1836; then left

1717 Percival b. Sep. 12, 1807 Wendell d. 1840 unm.

1718* Nathaniel French b. Jan. 3, 1816 Templeton

1719 Sally F b. Nov. 15, 1819 N. Orange

d. Feb. 8, 1863

m. John W. Work S. P.

631

BENJAMIN 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104

b. 1780 ?

d. Feb. 18, 1856 ae 76 Chesterfield, N. H. (Feb. 20, Keene VR)

m. Nov. 4, 1807 Chesterfield VR

Jerusha Albee

b. Jan. 25, 1784 Chesterfield

d. July 25, 1853 Chesterfield

dau. Abner & Kate

ch. b. Chesterfield; all except 1726 in VR

1720 Abner A b. Nov. 1, 1809 d. Mar. 13, 1832

1721* Ahaz Howard also called Arthur Howard

b. Jan. 23, 1812

1722 Andrew Henderson also called Henderson

b. June 30, 1814

d. May 3, 1872 Keene, N. H. VR

m. Mar. 17, 1837 Westmoreland, N. H. VR

Mary Wheeler d. Oct. 7, 1878 ae 68 VR

dau. Peter & Sally

res. Chesterfield 1850; Keene 1870

1723* Willard b. Oct. 1, 1818

1724 Silas b. July 12, 1819

d. Feb. 5, 1880

Calif.

1725* Benjamin F b. July 17, 1821 Chesterfield VR

b. July 17, 1821 Leominster, Mass.

cert. ins. in VR

1726 Jerusha Elvira b. Aug. 15, 1823

m. Oct. 6, 1847 Keene VR

Wilton Wallace of Roxbury, N. H.

res. Calif.

1727 Sarah Catherine b. Dec. 13, 1829

d. Nov. 2, 1851 Keene VR unm.

1722 Andrew lived at and apparently managed the poor house at Westmoreland.

632

CUTLER 6 (Amos 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 104, 195

d. 1825/6 Chesterfield, N. H.

m. Mar. 25, 1802 Chesterfield VR

Jemima Bartlett

b. Aug. 8, 1783

d. Saul Zadock & Hannah (Seaver) Bartlett of Northboro, Mass.

m. 2nd, Mar. 20, 1835 Chesterfield VR

John Knight of Fitzwilliam, N. H.

1728* Ora b. Jan. 24, 1803 Chesterfield

1729* Amos

1730 Elmira m. 1831

Stetson Eaton

1731 Mary B

b.
m. Dec. 25, 1834 Chesterfield VR
Orison Chamberlain

1732 Eliza

b.
m. Mar. 30, 1837 Chesterfield VR
Samuel Bragg

1733* Betsey Jane

b. 1824 ? Richmond, N. H.

637

JOSEPH 6 (Phineas 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188

b. June 10, 1758 Lexington, Mass. VR

m. Dec. 14, 1788 Braintree, Mass. VR

Ruth Bosson, poss. Bowman

d. June 14, 1842

res. Pittston, Me. after Apr. 1788. ch. b. there

1734* David b. Mar. 14, 1791

1735* Nathaniel b. Dec. 3, 1792

1736 Mehitable b. Apr. 13, 1794

m. July 19, 1812

Peter Nash

1737 Mary* b. Sep. 16, 1798

m. int. Aug. 10, 1820

Valentine Palmer

638

EBENKZER 6 (Phineas 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 188, 196

b. Apr. 28, 1761 Lexington, Mass. VR d. Phillips, Me.

m. 1st, July 26, 1793

Rebecca Clark

b.

Pittston, Me.

m. 2nd, Nov. 19, 1817 Pittston

Mrs. Hannah Wheeler

1738 Sarah b. Jan. 7, 1794

1739 Silas b. Jan. 17, 1797 d. Mex. War. unkn

1740 Joanne b. Feb. 2, 1800

1741* Abial b. Mar. 21, 1802

1742 Betsey b. Feb. 12, 1804

1743 Mary b. June 4, 1805

1744 John b. Nov. 1807 d. Jan. 28, 1869

cont

638 EBENEZER cont

ch. by 2nd w.

1745 Abigail

b. Dec. 27, 1818

1746 Matty

b. Apr. 8, 1820

1747 Aurora

b. Sep. 15, 1822

644

JONATHAN 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 50, 60, 105

b. Mar. 6, 1756

Lexington, Mass. VR

d. Dec. 10, 1850

Gilead, Me., (wid.'s pen. rec.)

m. 1st, Susan Tenney

B2-55:406)

d. Jan. 10, 1795

Jaffrey, N. H.

m. 2nd, Oct. 8, 1795

Marlboro, N. H. VR

Parna Goodenough

d. Oct 17, 1817 Gilead VR

b. May 7, 1776

Marlboro

dau. Benjamin & Mary of Marlboro

res. May 29, 1855 (pen. rec.) Gilead Me. ae 77

1748 Joseph

b. ~~1783~~ + Dec 29, 1787 Gilead VRd. Apr. 21, 1803 ae 20 See: A Tragedy
of the Androscoggin, pub. Gorham, Me.
poem by Amos Wheeler

1749* Luke

b. 178 Rockingham, Vt.

1750* Sarah

b. Apr. 2, 1787 Temple, N. H. in Gilead VR

1751* Polly

b. Nov. 1, 1790

1752* Nathan

b. 1792

1753 Susan

res. Milton, Me. b. Jan. 17, 1796 Gilead VR

1754 Nancy G

m. June 7, 1824 Northboro, Mass. VR

Thomas N. Woodward of Spencer, Mass.

m. int. Mar. 15, 1824 Spencer

res. Attleboro, Mass.

1755* Samuel

b. Aug. 28, 1802 (Jaffrey, N. H. ?)

1756* Joseph

b. Dec. 6, 1804 Me. (Gilead X) VR

1557* Roxanna

b. Oct 10 1807 1809 Gilead VR

1558. Betsey

b. Apr 7 1801 1811 " "

d. Nov. 20, 1846 ae 36, Brookline, Mass. VR

1559 George Washington

b. ~~Dec~~ 13 1814 1812 Gilead VR1560 Reuben *error in list of fathers -*

1561 Ruby

b. May 10 1820 1818 Gilead VR

Ruby may be nickname for Reuben. Reuben not named
in Jonathan's app. for pen. Ruby is.

Jonathan pen. is WF 2715 N. H. service

645

MOLLY 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4,3, Samuel 2) B 2-55:406

b. Oct. 3, 1760

Lexington, Mass (B 50)

d. July 5, 1819

Jaffrey, N. H.

m. 1781 as 2nd w.

Roger Gilmore

b. July 31, 1739

d. Nov. 15, 1807 Jaffrey

s. Robert & Elizabeth of Londonderry, N. H.

m. 1st, Anne Hunter

d. Nov. 22, 1779 ae 31 Jaffrey

res. Jaffrey

cont.

645 MOLLY cont
ch. (Gillmore)

1762 Nancy Ann Hunter b. Apr. 2, 1782
d. Sep. 15, 1832
m. Feb. 5, 1828
James Anderson *2 Paul Henderson*
1769-May 11, 1849

1763 John b. Apr. 10, 1784 d. Apr. 8, 1785

1764 John b. July 20, 1786
d. Sep. 15, 1833 Jaffrey, N. H.
m. May 15, 1822
Nancy Chadwick

1765 Harriet B b. Nov. 14, 1788 d. Oct. 27, 1867 unm

1766 Polly b. Mar. 24, 1792 d. Aug. 11, 1846 unm

1767 Hervey b. Dec. 7, 1795
d. Jan. 12, 1874 Jaffrey
m. Dec. 30, 1824
Mary Byam
dau. John & Sarah

1768 Selina b. Mar. 3, 1799
d. Sep. 22, 1869
m. Joseph Kelly
res. New Hartford, N. Y.

1769 Charles b. Mar. 3, 1802
d. May 12, 1838 E. Jaffrey
m. Dec. 30, 1830
Pamela Cutter
dau. Capt. Moses * Rachel (Turner) Cutter

647

CHARLOTTE 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, Samuel 2) B 2-55:406, 50

b. Apr. 14, 1769 Jaffrey, N. H. VR
bp. Apr. 23, 1769 Boxford, Mass. VR & Ch. rec.
d. July 6, 1834
m. Nov. 2, 1788 Jaffrey VR

David Lacy

b. Apr. 15, 1759 Boxford

d. Feb. 17, 1827

s. Ephraim 3 (Ephraim 2, Lawrence 1) & Martha (Wood) Lacy

ch. (Lacy) b. Jaffrey, N. H.

1770 Betsey b. July 30, 1789
d. May 30, 1863 Jaffrey
m. May 1, 1823 S. P.
Jonas M. Melville

1771 Charlotte b. Aug. 11, 1791
d. Mar. 31, 1872 error: d
d. May 8, 1863 unm. Pepperell, Mass.

1772 Mary b. Sep. 13, 1793
d. Mar. 31, 1872 E. Jaffrey
m. Joseph Sanders

cont

647 CHARLOTTE cont
 ch. (Lacy) cont
 1773 William

b. Nov. 19, 1795
 d. June 20, 1869 Jaffrey, N. H.
 m. May 26, 1829 2 ch
 Betsey Bronsden of Phillipston, Mass
 1774 David b. Nov. 13, 1796
 d. May 20, 1870 Jaffery
 m. Dec. 14, 1828
 Phebe Melvin 4 ch.
 1775 Sally b. Mar. 10, 1799
 d. June 21, 1841 Jaffrey
 m. Apr. 26, 1826
 John Sanders
 1776 Harvey b. July 8, 1802
 d. June 6, 1843 Jaffrey
 m. Oct. 21, 1828 3 ch.
 Martha W. Whitney of Hubbardston, Mass.
 1777 Tryphosa b. May 24, 1804 d. Nov. 1, 1834
 1778 dau b. Nov. 2, 1808 d. Nov. 5, 1808

648

JOSEPH 6 (Jonathan 5, Thomas 4, 3, Samuel 2) B 55:406, B 50

b. Oct. 14, 1770 Jaffrey, N. H. VR
 d. May 23, 1842 Jaffrey VR
 m. Betsey French
 b. June 20, 1769
 d. Dec. 17, 1851 Jaffrey VR (Dec, 19, 1852-B 50)
 dau. John & Priscilla (Mace) of Billerica, Mass. & Jaffrey
 res. Jaffrey; then Maine

ch. b. Jaffrey, N. H.

1779* Lucinda b. Aug. 26, 1798 (VR omits year)
 1780 Joseph b. Nov. 12, 1800 d. Sep. 11, 1805
 1781* Priscilla b. 1804 ?
 1782 Martin b. 1805 ?
 d. Nov. 27, 1843 ae 38 Jaffrey VR
 m. Almira
 1783 Elizabeth d. July 19, 1824 ae 16 Jaffrey VR
 1784* Sarah

649

JOSEPH 6 (Joseph 5, 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188

b. May 19, 1745 Brimfield, Mass. VR *dr. Nov 7 1819 ?*

res. Lewis Co., N. Y. with son Calvin (Hist. Lewis Co.)

ch. order not known

1785 Alvina m. Shadrack Case
 1786* Calvin b. June 7, 1775 prob. at Brimfield
 1787 Hannah m. Humphrey
 had dau. Almira who m. Riley Humphrey
 1788* Rufus b. Oct. 15, 1784 Westmoreland, N. G.
 1789* Lyman b. Dec. 16, 1787 prob. Westmoreland
 1790* Mary

650

HANNAH 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 249

b. Aug. 10, 1747 Brimfield, Mass. VR

m. int. Nov. 17, 1770 Warren, Mass. VR

Edward Bliss Jr.

s. Edward & Rachel (Warriner) Bliss

m. 2nd(prob) int. May 5, 1796 Warren & Dudley, Mass. VRs

Wid. Catherine Allen of Dudley

ch. (Bliss) b. Warren VR

1791 dau. b. Aug. 28, 1772

1792 Aohsah b. Aug. 18, 1776

1793 Ephraim b. June 17, 1779

m. Feb. 7, 1803 Warren VR (late from
Polly Keep Warren now Cazenovia)1794 Hadassah b. May 3, 1787

651

SARAH 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 53, 106

b. July 31, 1749 Brimfield Mass. VR

m. Mar. 24, 1774 Brimfield

Daniel Haynes

b. July 23, 1741

d. Feb. 1809 Franklin Co., Ohio res. there

s. Peter & Love (Sherman) Haynes

ch. (Haynes)

1795 Royal

b.

1775 ~~1798~~ 1775

d.

1798 1792 at sea; all lost on
Brig Pickering, U. S. Navy

653

MARY 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19

b. Oct. 20, 1753 Brimfield, Mass. VR

m. July 13, 1775 Brimfield VR

Levi Sherman

b. Mar. 24, 1755 Brimfield VR

s. (prob) James & Mary (Stebbins) Sherman

ch. (Sherman)

1796 Joshua

b. Oct. 18, 1776 Brimfield VR

1797 Solomon

b. May 25, 1779

654

SOLOMON 6 (Joseph 5,4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 191

b. Apr. 14, 1756 Brimfield, Mass. VR

d. May 21, 1844 Gorham, N. Y.

m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1776 *found only in record of Rush M. Blodgett*

Mary Brown of Brimfield

m. 2nd, Sep. 19, 1782 Brimfield VR

Hepzibah Brown

b. Mar. 26, 1759 Brimfield VR

d. Feb. 17, 1793 Oneida Co. N. Y.

dau. Jonathan & Abigail (Russell) Brown (John Brown Gen. p.11)
cont.*m 3rd Jan 2, 1794, Clinton N. Y. Thankful Blair**she b. Oct 16, 1763 d. July 15, 1841 Gorham N. Y.*

654 SOLOMON cont

1798*	Justus	b.	1750	Brinfield, Mass.
1799*	Martin	b. Oct. 10,	1782	Brinfield,
1800*	Melinda	b. Mar. 31,	1785	Brinfield
1801*	Augustus	b. Mar. 25,	1787	Brinfield
1802*	Arba	b. Apr. 18,	1789	
1803*	Cyrenus	b. Oct. 8,	1792	Clinton, N. Y.
1804*	Benjamin	b. Sep. 22,	1794	Oneida Co., N. Y. (Clinton ?)
1805*	Lorin	b. July 15,	1796	Oneida Co.
1806*	Gardner	b. Oct. 8,	1797	Gorham or Clinton
1807*	Hepzibah	b. Jan. 7,	1799	Gorham or Clinton
1808	Alexander	b. Oct. 27,	1800	d. July 20, 1825 unm.
1809*	Mary Ann	b. May 30,	1803	

Solomon's pen. app. is \$ 12244 for 3 yrs service

656

RUFUS 6 (Joseph 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 188, 19
 b. July 19, 1761 Brinfield, Mass. VR
 d. Jan. 8, 1828 near Prattsburg, N. Y. (widows pen. app.)
 m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1788 near Prattsburg
 Bathsheba Hubbard
 b. Nov. 22, 1762 Brinfield VR
 m. 2nd, Nov. 10, 1814
 Betsey Burton
 d. Apr. 1837
 res. Whitesfown, Clinton & Prattsburg, all N. Y.

1810*	Luceba	b. Oct. 28,	1788	
1811	Lucy	b. Jan. 9,	1792	d. Aug. 23, 1793
1812	James	b. Sep. 15,	1794	d. Dec. 28, 1806
1813*	Fanny	b. Jan. 26,	1797	
1814*	John Emery	b. Apr. 30,	1799	Clinton
1815*	Reuben Hubbard	b. May 30,	1803	

657

LUDIM 6 (Joseph 5,4, Samuel 3,2) B 109, 110
 b. Apr. 23, 1764 Brinfield, Mass. (br. in VR)
 d. July 25, 1849 Gorham, N. Y.
 m. 1st, July 4, 1786 Brinfield VR
 Annie Hitchcock sometimes called Appie
 b. May 31, 1765 Brinfield
 d. Sep. 11, 1790 Gorham or Clinton, N. Y.
 dau. Elijah & Sarah (Towneley) Hitchcock
 m. 2nd, Feb. 1791 Oneida Co., N. Y.
 Submit Rames
 b. Oct. 15, 1885 *1765 Framingham Mass*
 d. Apr. 7, 1831 *Colbur*
 dau. Joseph & Mehitabel (Pike) Rames of Framingham, Mass.
 m. 3rd, 1832/3
 Thankful Clark
 b. Aug. 27, 1773
 res. first settler, Kirkland, N. Y. 1786; to Gorham 1800.
 In the park at Kirkland is (or was) a slab commemorating the
 founding of the village. Ludim named thereon.
 cont

687 LUDIM cont

ch. b. Oneida Co., N. Y. prob. at Paris- except first- or Gorham
 1816 Sally b. Oct. 2, 1786 Brimfield, Mass.
 d. Aug. 16, 1809 Gorham, N. Y.
 1817 Patty b. Oct. 6, 1791
 d. Oct. 16, 1881 Gorham
 m. ~~Newton or Norton~~ Wadsworth *Neuman*
 1818* Joseph b. Oct. 29, 1792
 1819* William b. May 10, 1794
 1820* Ephraim b. Aug. 3, 1795
 1821* Mitty b. Feb. 14, 1797
 1822 Annis b. Dec. 22, 1798
 d. July 4, 1821 bur. Gorham
 m. Mar.-Apr. 1820 (Rochester Times 4/4/20)
 James H. Luther
 1823* Avery b. Sep. 10, 1800
 1824 Susan b. Nov. 3, 1803
 d. Oct. 6, 1877 Rushville, N. Y.
 Staats Green
 1825 ^{Henry} Frankin b. May 30, 1805
 d. Feb. 19, 1835 Gorham

689

BENJAMIN 6 (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)
 b. Feb. 5, 1755 Brimfield, Mass. VR

m. Hannah

b. 1754 ? d. Aug. 21, 1822 ae 77, Elba, N. Y. vil. cem. ins.

1826 Rebecca b. Nov. 22, 1785 Whitingham, Vt. VR
 1827 Mary b. June 27, 1792 Whitingham VR
 1828 to 1831 four sons under 16, 1790 census, Whitingham

696 B

LUTHER 6 (Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191
 b. June 6, 1773 Whitingham, Vt.

d. Jan. 16, 1847

m. Mar. 8, 1800

Keziah Barr

b. July 11, 1774

res. Whitingham, Vt. First 6 ch. in VR there.

1832 Marta

b. Sep. 22, 1800

m. June 1816

Lewis Barr 11 ch.

1833* Tyler

b. Jan. 4, 1802

1834 Laura

b. July 22, 1803

d. Oct. 2, 1806

1835* Polly

b. Apr. 30, 1805

1836* Luther

b. May 15, 1807

1837 Susanna

b. Apr. 5, 1809

m. Nov. 26, 1833

Calvin Baker

1838 Dennis

b. June 17, 1810

m. Oct. 13, 1829

William Frink

1839 Benjamin

d. 1814 ae 10 mos. *Elba N.Y. Cem. ins*

1840 Benjamin

d. 1823 ae 3

JOHN 6 ? (poss. Abner 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19

Lovering's Hist. of Holland, Mass. says: "All efforts to trace the parentage of John have failed. He appears in Brimfield on a payroll as marching to Springfield at the time of Shay's Rebellion. He is sexton of the Holland church in 1790 and a taxpayer there in 1793. All Blodgetts now in Holland are descendants. Note:

1. the persistence of the name Abner
2. Joseph in his will dated Feb. 1780, mentions heirs of his son Abner, which implies that Abner is dead and proves that he left heirs.
3. John is the name of his supposed maternal grand father.
4. John as a son of Abner would be of the right age to enlist in the Shay matter."

It is also possible that John could be a descendant of Benoni # 34, of Windsor, Ct. The names Abner and Rogwell persist in that line. It is also possible that two Abners married two Elizabeths. The Brimfield, Mass. Vr says:

Elizabeth W. Abner d. Brimfield Apr. 13, 1757

Elizabeth W. Abner d. Brimfield Feb. 4, 1761

Also, the muster roll of Capt. Joseph Blodgett's Co. 1756, lists two Abner Blodgetts.

JOHN above

d. 1793

m. Jerusha Webber

b. July 17, 1753 prob. Holland, Mass.

d. Jan. 6, 1815 Holland ?

m. 2nd, Aug. 16, 1795 prob. at Holland
Reuben Webber

1841* Edward

b. 1772

1842 Betsy

res. Holland

1843 John

res. Holland

1844* Abner

b. Jan. 25, 1779 Brimfield VR

699

EPHRAIM 6 (Abner 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 316, 365, 366

b. 1764 Brimfield, Mass. ((DAR)

bp. Jan. 28, 1768 Brimfield, Mass. VR-year not clear

d. Chaut. Co. N. Y. (DAR 147:23) & d. Ontario Co, DAR 119:155

m. Sybil (Moses) Roberts

b. 1762 or 63 (B 365)

b. 1778 ? se 77, 1855 census of Erie Co, *this may refer to another Sybil*

dau. Daniel & Moses

m. 1st, Martin Roberts of Ct. and N. Y.

ch. number not known

1845* Beulah Roberts

b. 1798 ?

1846* Achsah

b. 1800 ?

1847 ~~Cynthia S~~

b. Nov. 1, 1823 (B 366) *error - not a dau*

m. July 8, 1845

Abraham Wiley b. Dec. 20, 1820

s. James & Catherine (Burhans) Wiley

1848 ~~Caroline~~

m. Sep. 27, 1838 Hanover, N. Y. (Fredonia newspaper)
William Carter

700

ELIZABETH 6 (Abner 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)

b. July 26, 1759

Brimfield, Mass. VR

error this is the date of 701

m. Dec. 18, 1782

Brimfield VR

Joseph Sherman

668

b. Mar. 16, 1759

Brimfield VR

s. Thomas & Anna (Blodgett # 263) Sherman

ch. (Sherman) all b. Brimfield-VR

1849 Sarah

b. May 9, 1783

1850 Abner

b. Feb. 7, 1785

d. Mar. 26, 1785 VR

1851 Lucy

b. July 17, 1786

1852 Willis twin

b. Apr. 18, 1787

1853 Joseph

b. Apr. 18, 1787

703

REUBEN 6 (Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 54

b. Nov. 30, 1771

Ct.

d. Jan. 19, 1847 ae 72 Jericho, Vt. VR

m. 2nd, Clara S Kellogg

b. May 2, 1786 Pittsford, Vt.

d. Mar. 28, 1860 ?

d. Feb. 24, 1860 Jericho, Vt. VR

res. Jericho; then Waitingham, Vt. ca. 1790, some ch. b. Jericho

~~ch. list prob. incomplete~~

1854* Mary Elvina

b. June 1818 Jericho

1855* Edwin Kellogg

b. Aug. 1, 1821 Jericho

1856- prob Clara

b. 1826 ? ae 24 1850 cen

res. 1850, with Edwin K.

1857 ~~born~~ Esther

b. 1830 ?

d. Jan. 24, 1863 Jericho

m. Wellman Hunt of Jericho

d. Jan. 30, 1863 S. F.

1858* Jane E

b. 1831 ?

706

DANIEL 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 181

bp. Sep. 13, 1767

Brimfield, Mass. VR

d. July 2, 1823

Brimfield VR

m. Mar. 24, 1792

Brimfield VR & int at Palmer, Mass.

Betsey Russell

b. Aug 17, 1766 prob. da Daniel & Mary

d. Jan. 3, 1832

ae 65 Brimfield VR. bur. beside Daniel

m. 2nd, Jan. 15, 1830 Brimfield VR

Christopher Ward

1859* Cyrus

b. 1793

1860- Paris's

bp. May 8, 1799 Brimfield VR

1861* Harvey

b. Aug. 25, 1801

1862 oh

d. Mar. 22, 1810

ae 4 mos. Brimfield VR

1863 Betsey

d. ae 16

709

AZUBAH 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)

b. Sep. 1, 1771 Brimfield, Mass.
 m. Feb. 28, 1799 Wardsboro, Vt. as 2nd w.

Ebenezer Vinton

b. 1766

s. Joshua & Mehitable (Edwards) Vinton
 res. Wardsboro, Vt. then Oxford, Can.

ch. (Vinton)

1864 Hannah
 1865 Betsey
 1866 Lucinda m. Boynton
 1867 Mehitable
 1868 Ebenezer
 1869 Samuel Blodgett

710

ABNER 6 (Samuel 4, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 233

b. June 14, 1774 Brimfield, Mass.
 m. Sep. 3, 1856 Belchertown, Mass. cem. ins.
 m. int. Dec. 7, 1802 Palmer, Mass. VR

Zeremiah Rice

b. 1775 ?

d. May 1, 1845 as 70, Palmer VR

dau. Timothy & Elizabeth (Howe) Rice of Warren, Mass.

res. 1835, Chicopee, Mass.

1870 son b. Dec. 13, 1803 Palmer V^H d. same city
 1871^o Susanna b. Jan. 14, 1805 Belchertown
 1872- Azra b. 1809 ?
 d. Mar. 17, 1882 Belchertown cem. ins
 as 73-7- unkn. Jeweler, Chicopee Falls.
 1873 Margaret M b. 1815 ?
 d. Dec. 14, 1891 Belchertown
 as 76-4-19 cem ins.

712

SALLY 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188

b. Jan. 6, 1780 Brimfield, Mass.
 d. Mar. 25, 1829 bur. Ludlow, Mass.
 m. Oct. 20, 1819 as 2nd w.

Asa Daniels Jr.

ch. (Daniels) b. Ludlow

1874 Marcia Ann b. Sep. 22, 1820
 1875 Abner Blodgett b. Feb. 4, 1822
 d. Mar. 1, 1878
 m. 1st, Kliza Jane Ceon
 d. Mar. 15, 1855
 m. 2nd, Feb. 6, 1856
 Angelina Wells
 b. Aug. 10, 1823
 d. Jan. 3, 1892

713

SENACA 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
 b. June 17, 1783 Brimfield, Mass. (part now Holland)
 d. Nov. 6, 1815 Palmer, Mass.
 m. Oct. 10, 1810 Brookfield, Mass. VR

Jeruiha Abbott

b. May 14, 1775

d. Oct. 9, 1851 Nonson, Mass.

dau. Joel & Judith (Stevens) Abbott of Brookfield, Mass.

1876 dau

m.

Walker

714

JOSEPH 6 (Samuel 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
 b. Feb. 27, 1787 Brimfield, Mass. (part now Holland)
 m.

1877 Joseph

1878 Lovinza twin ^{Lovinga} m.

Gibbs

1879 Dulcinea twin

1880 Maria

1881 Frank R

723

Major JAMES 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188
 b. Aug. 31, 1773 Brimfield, Mass.
 d. June 28, 1853 Saugerties, N. Y.

m. 1st, Hannah Langdon

b. Apr. 19, 1778 Copake, N. Y.

d. Sep. 19, 1814 Brimfield cem. ind.

m. 2nd, Jan. 25, 1816 ^{Palmer Mass VR}

Lucy (Marsh) Capen

b. Sep. 1, 1782 Litchfield, Ct.

d. Apr. 10, 1849 West Milford, N. J.

res. school teacher; toll gate keeper, Glasco, N. Y.

1882* Sally b. 1797?

1883* Chester L b. Aug. 28, 1799 Homer, N. Y.

1884* Milton b. May 1, 1816 Springfield, Mass.

1885* Estella Cordelia b. 1820? Catskill, N. Y.

1886* Frances Josephine b. Oct. 31, 1824 Hudson, N. Y.

724

DADY 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 40, 51, 53, 111
 b. Mar. 12, 1776 Brimfield, Mass.
 d. Dec. 14, 1850 Brimfield

m. June 3, 1805

Sally Daniels

d. Aug. 4, 1868

cont.

- 724 DADY cont
 1887* Loami (Anni)
 1888- Elvira
 b. Nov. 27, 1805 Brimfield VR
 d. June 8, 1807 Brimfield
 m. Jan. 7, 1830 Palmer & Warren VRs
 Henry Lyon
 b. Dec. 31, 1806
 s. Rev. Henry & Phebe (Ainsworth) Lyon
- 1889 Charles
 b. Apr. 6, 1811
 d. Oct 9 1836
 m. int. Oct. 23, 1831 Brimfield VR
 m. Nov. 24, 1831 Palmer VR
 Lovisa Bacon of Palmer
 res. 1836, Worcester, Mass. Wife bonded
 as admx Oct. 19, 1836. She & inf inherit. Prob. A 6033
- 1890 Mary Ann
 b. Mar. 22, 1827
 d. June 5, 1863
 m. int. Sep. 12, 1855
 Wyles Nelson
 Jan. 19, 1818-Feb. 9, 1860
 s. Archibald & Lucy (Moulton) Nelson
- 725
 CHESTER 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 53
 b. Apr. 14, 1782 Brimfield, Mass. VR
 d. June 10, 1880 Blodgetts Mills, N. Y.
 m. Nov. 27, 1806 Brimfield VR
 Rebecca Brown
 b. July 11, 1786 Brimfield VR
 d. Aug. 22, 1862
 res. 1850 cen, Virgil, N. Y. Lived with Watson
- 1891* William Watson b. Oct. 30, 1807 Brimfield VR
 1892- Orrel Brown (Orvill ?) b. Jan. 31, 1809 Brimfield VR
 d. May 27, 1845 Virgil, unm.
- 1893 Mary Ann
 b. Feb. 9, 1811 Catskill, N. Y.
 d. Jan. 29, 1905 Virgil
 m. Feb. 12, 1835 Cortland, N. Y. 2nd W.
 Almond Butterfield S. P.
- 1894 Stephen
 b. Jan. 1, 1813 Warren, Mass.
 d. 1878 ? Grand Rapids, Mich. unm
- 1895* James
 1896- George
 b. Feb. 4, 1815 Brimfield
 b. Jan. 29, 1817 Brimfield
 d. Feb. 6, 1885 Blodgetts Mills
 m. Oct. 10, 1861
 Aurelia (Oaks) Hurd
 d. Apr. 27, July 28, 1892 May 3
 will dtd- prob. Cortland Co.
 dau. William Oaks
 res. Cortlandville, N. Y.
- 1897* Caroline Amanda b. May 6, 1819 Virgil, N. Y.
 1898* Chester A b. May 4, 1821 Virgil
 1899- Lewis b. July 5, 1823 Virgil
 d. Oct. 10, 1826

730

WILLIAM 6 (Jonas 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 53

b. Apr. 15, 1794 Brimfield, Mass. VR

d. July 27, 1868 Palmer, Mass.

m. Feb. 20, 1817

Patty Phelps

b. Aug. 5, 1796 Spencer, Mass.

d. Nov. 15, 1878

res. Warren, Mass.; Palmer 1845

ch. b. Brimfield VR

1900 Marana

b. Nov. 5, 1817

d. Feb. 24, 1897 unkn

1901 Almira

b. July 1, 1820

d. Sep. 24, 1842 VR

1902 Jonas

b. Jan. 20, 1823

d. Feb. 10, 1897 unkn

1903 William

b. Jan. 9, 1826

d. Nov. 12, 1848 Palmer (Brimfield VR)

1904 Henry

b. Aug. 20, 1828

d. 1908

m. Oct. 1867

Maria Bennett

1905 Maria

b. Oct. 3, 1831

d. May 5, 1834

1906 ch

d. May 10, 1834

ae 7 mos Warren VR

1907 Lewis M

b. Aug. 24, 1834

d. 1915 unkn

1908* Calvin

res. W. Brimfield, Mass.

b. Jan. 5, 1837

740

AARON 6 (Caleb 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 19

m. Aug. 25, 1800

Esther Perkins

Brimfield, Mass. VR

*he d. 1845 Hounsfield
see supplement
future volume N.Y.*

1909 • Caleb Truman

b. Nov. 10, 1800

Brimfield VR

741

MARSENA 6 (Caleb 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 55

b. May 28, 1776

Brimfield, Mass.

d. Aug. 23, 1858

(Columbia, N. H. ?)

m. May 2, 1803

Brimfield VR

Lucy Bugbee

see # 271

b. Dec. 14, 1779

d. Sep. 14, 1841

dau. David & Hannah (Thompson) Bugbee

res. Columbia, N. H. Selectman 1813, 16-18, 25.

1910 Laura Bugbee

b. Mar. 12, 1804

1911* Eliza

b. Aug. 21, 1806

1912* Lucy

b. May 20, 1809

1913 Mary Lombard

b. Sep. 29, 1811

1914* Fanny

b. Mar. 18, 1814

1915 Charlotte

b. Feb. 27, 1817

m. prob., Abner Norcott

had son Abner

1916* Louisa Jane Thompson b. Apr. 12, 1819

1917 Sarah Handana

b. Nov. 15, 1822

748

JOHN 6 (Elijah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188

b. Feb. 24, 1787

d. Jan. 18, 1848

m. Mar. 24, 1814

Lucy Barlow

b. June 3, 1795

res. 1860 census, Clarkson

Clarkson, N. Y.

ch. except first, b. Clarkson

1918* Elijah b. Apr. 12, 1815 Lima, N. Y.

1919* Lester b. Feb. 22, 1817

1920 Lucy Jane b. Aug. 4, 1819 d. July 22, 1822

1921* Norman b. Apr. 21, 1822

1922* Althea Ann b. Aug. 20, 1824

1923 John b. Feb. 15, 1827 d. July 6, 1835

1924 Elizabeth b. Aug. 5, 1833 d. Mar. 8, 1845

1925 John b. July 6, 1836 d. Apr. 5, 1841

1926 Lucy Jane d. bef. Sep. 8, 1882 when will filed
at Rochester, N. Y.

749

SYLVESTER 6 (Elijah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188 using B19

b. July 8, 1788

d. Mar. 2, 1829

m. 1817

Clarissa Walbridge

b. June 15, 1786

d. June 17, 1867

res. Oakfield; ch b. there; in war 1812; farmer.

Oakfield, N. Y.

1927* Alva John

b. May 4, 1820

1928 Almon R

b. Dec. 29, 1823

750

ELIPHAZ 6 (Elijah 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188

b. Feb. 19, 1790

d. June 12, 1857

m. 1st, Sophia Cutler

d. 1820

m. 2nd, Fanny Hitchcock

b. Sep. 22, 1796

d. Apr. 16, 1867

dau. Enoch & Jane (Dunn) Hitchcock

Paris, N. Y.

Oakfield, N. Y. (d 1859 B 198)

ch. first two by first w.

1929 Mary

m. Cooley

1930* Martha Sophia

b. Mar. 8, 1820 E. Oakfield

1931 Eliza Jane

b. June 6, 1826

d. Jan. 21, 1906

m. Sparr

1932 Catherine

b. 1828 d. ab 30, unm

753

LORING 6 (Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) b 34, 57
 b. Apr. 22, 1783 Warren, Mass. VR
 b. Apr. 22, 1782 B 34 (Nathan's)
 d. Aug. 30, 1865
 m. Dec. 13, 1810
 Nancy Salisbury of Cortland, N. Y.
 b. 1790 (DAR 159:74)
 d. 1863-1883

1933 Dordleska

b. Oct. 6, 1811
 d. Feb. 25, 1899
 m. Jan. 17, 1832
 Alonzo Tisdale

1934 Marvin

b. July 8, 1813 d. Nov. 11, 1845

1935 Loring

b. July 25, 1815 d. July 31, 1843

1936* Hiram Curtis

b. Jan. 25, 1818

1937 Abigail

b. Oct. 29, 1819 d. July 26, 1820

1938 Alvira in B57; Alvira, family letters.

b. June 9, 1821 d. Jan. 7, 1842

1939 Nancy Ann

b. July 14, 1824 d. Jan. 14, 1846

Loring 753 built the grist mill that gave the name
 to Blodgett Mills, N. Y.

754

RACHEL 6 (Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 57
 b. July 4, 1785 Warren, Mass. VR
 d. July 13, 1837 bur. Cortland, N. Y. Rural Cem.
 m. Jan. 31, 1808
 Jacob Badgley

oh. (Badgley)

1940 Abigail

m. Spencer

1941 Morgan

m. Cyrus Griswold

1942 Laura

m. 2nd, 1959

1943 Eliza

m. Severance

756

LEWIS 6 (Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 57-1:182
 b. Mar. 10, 1790 Warren, Mass. VR
 d. Sep. 3, 1870 Hermitage, N. Y. (d. Sep. 2, Nathan's Bible)
 m. Dec. 16, 1816 (Hermitage ?)
 Betsey Cravath
 b. 1796 ?
 d. Oct. 22, 1880 ne 84 Westfield, Wyoming, N. Y.
 dau. James (b. Harwinton, Ct.)

1944* Horace

b. Sep. 9, 1817 Hermitage

1945- James Lewis

b. Sep. 29, 1822 Hermitage

d. Dec. 5, 1905 Hermitage

He grad. Yale 1850; instructor there 1 yr. in math.;
 Had library on botany, geology, astronomy, law, &
 history and theology. Wealthy eccentric mill owner
 and banker; three times robbed; was the hermit who
 gave the name to Hermitage.

James Cravath, father of Betsey, owned a mill; Lewis 756 was
 his mill wright. See Historical Wyoming for Sept. 1950

757

LYDIA 6 (Nathan 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 57
 b. Sep. 25, 1792 Warren, Mass. VR (Sep. 27, B 34-Nathan's)
 d. Feb. 4, 1870
 m. Dec. 2, 1810
 Hiram Betts

ch. (Betts)

1946 Samantha

b. Aug. 25, 1814

d. Dec. 5, 1884

m. Feb. 19, 1835

Elijah R. Stedman 3 ch

Jan. 5, 1811-Mar. 17, 1883

1947 Woodward

1948 Olive

m. James A. Calvert

1949 Salina

1950 Elaina

m. 1. Bassett

m. 2. Stout

759

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN called FRANKLIN 6 (same as 757) B 57, 113
 b. Jan. 21, 1798 Brimfield, Mass. (B 191)
 d. Sep. 24, 1872 Cortland, N. Y.
 m. Nov. 1, 1821 Cortland (B 191)

Achsah Dewey

b. Aug. 3, 1798 Lenox, Mass.

d. Nov. 4, 1873 Cortland

dau. Paul 2nd & Esther (King) Dewey

res. Cortland; Deacon there

1951 Oriassa

b. July 24, 1823

d. Nov. 25, 1842

1952* Alonzo Dwight

b. June 14, 1825

Cortland

1953 Lewis Gaylord

b. May 14, 1827

d. Aug. 17, 1828

1954* John Randolph

b. Mar. 12, 1829

1955* Jane Amelia

b. Mar. 28, 1831

1956* Mary Louise

b. Apr. 15, 1833

761

ELIZA 6 (same as 757) B 191
 b. May 5, 1800 Brimfield, Mass. ?

d. Mar. 26, 1893

m. July 25, 1833

Levi Taggart

ch. (Taggart)

1957 Susan Jane

b. July 2, 1834

d. Apr. 30, 1899 Barron, Mich

m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1860 Evansville, Wis.

Wm. M. Richardson of Evansville

d. Apr. 13, 1871

m. 2nd 1873

George Farr of Boscobel, Mich

b. England

cont.

761 ELIZA

ch. (Taggart) cont

1958 Cornelia
1959 Abigail Blissb. Aug. 11, 1837
b. Oct. 26, 1840
d. Oct. 25, 1875 Ionia, Mich.
m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1869 Evansville as 2nd w.
Cyrus Griswold
d. Apr. 26, 1870
m. 1st, # 1942
m. 2nd, Feb. 22, 1874 Springville, N. Y.
Albert B. Culver

763

MARGARET 6 (Admatha 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191, 34

b. Mar. 23, 1786 Monson, Mass. VR
d. 1877
m. 1814

Chester Hobart

b. 1786 ?
d. Mar. 18, 1872 ae 86

ch. (Hobart)

1960 Henry
1961 Lansingb. 1815 see DAR 160:128
d. 1884
m. 1843Sylvia Gleason
1819-18931962 Emaeline
1963 Melinda
1964 Adeline

765

ELBETA 6 (same as 763) B 34, 191

b. Dec. 17, 1789 Groton, N. Y.
d. May 28, 1818
m. Aug. 1813

Abraham Sears

b. 1784 ?
d. June 2, 1858 ae 74

ch. (Sears)

1965 Miram b. 1813 ? d. 1856 ae 43

766

HURY 6 (same as 763) B 34, 54, 191

b. Sep. 8, 1792 Groton, N. Y.
d. May 27, 1869
m. Dec. 30, 1823
Polly Gray

1966* Martha Ann b. Mar. 22, 1830 (Leon ? N. Y.)

1967 Henry Harrison d. Sep. 8, 1902

m. Sep. 15, 1858

Mary Janette Fitch b

M.J.F. b. Sep. 15, 1827 Granville d. July 17, 1902
dau. Esck & 2nd w Mercy (Thorpe) Fitch

769

LOUISE 6 (Admtha 5, Joseph 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 34, 191

b. Feb. 7, 1802 Groton, N. Y.

d. Nov. 9, 1872

m. Feb. 26, 1833

Dea. Samuel Hunt

b. 1803 ?

d. Sep. 25, 1845 ae 42; bur. Pioneer Cem. Gainesville, N. Y.

ch. (Hunt)

1968 Edward P. b. 1833 ? d. 1860 ae 27

1969 Louise Eunice b. 1839 Andover, N. Y. (ville

d. 1924 bur. Maple Grove, Gaines-

m. Sep. 21, 1864 Gainesville

George James Cravath

b. July 2, 1832 Conneaut, Pa.

d. Aug. 22, 1886 Silver Spring, N. Y.

each a 2nd cousin respectively of Betsey & Lewis 756

1970 Annie M d. Feb. 19, 1868 ae 30

770

PHINEAS MERRICK 6 (same as 769) B 188, 191, 197

b. Nov. 18, 1809 Groton, N. Y.

d. Apr. 15, 1901 (Groton-B 188) (Chicago-B 191)

m. Feb. 6, 1833

Matilda Thomas of Dryden, N. Y. (Hist. Dryden)

b. July 16, 1811 Groton

d. Jan. 26, 1875 Ithaca, N. Y.

res. Dryden, 1851, when he was 3rd largest contributor (\$ 5)
for a town clock. Built a large 3 story building there.

ch. b. Groton

1971 Nancy Jane b. Jan. 26, 1836 (DAR 133:356)

m. Dec. 25, 1855 Dryden

James Potter Hart

b. Feb. 24, 1833 Harford, N. Y.

d. June 19, 1896 Chicago, Ill.

s. Samuel & Sarah

res. Chicago; lumber merchant

1972 Electa Louise b. Apr. 15, 1838 d. May 10, 1867 Chicago

1973* Carlton Harrison b. July 2, 1841

1974* Charlotte Matilda b. Apr. 15, 1846

772

JOSEPH 6 (Simeon 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 7

b. May 22, 1764 Lexington, Mass. VR

m. July 8, 1788 Lexington VR

Abigail Munro *Jan George or Anna (Semin) Munro*

bp. July 26, 1767 Lexington VR

res. Lexington & Medford, Mass.

772 JOSEPH cont.

- 1975* Col. Leonard b. 1789 Brookline, Mass.
 1976- Lucy bp. Sep. 14, 1790 Natick, Mass. VR
 1977* Dexter a prob. son. bp. Jan. 8, 1792 Natick VR
 1978 Alvin bp. Mar. 30, 1794 Natick VR
 1979 Anna bp. Jan. 22, 1809 Medford, Mass. VR
 1980 Thaddeus Munro bp. Jan. 22, 1809 Medford VR
 d. Dec. 18, 1812 Medford VR

This line is confused. Another Joseph of Natick who died Nov. 16, 1798 could be the father of some of these ch. Note the interval between Alvin bp. 1794 & Anna bp. 1808.

785

- SALMON 6 (Josiah 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 26, 61
 b. Apr. 21, 1766 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. July 15, 1853 Nelson, N. H. (Keene Prob. Rec # 800)
 m. Nov. 12, 1789 (Hist. Hancock, N. H.)

Sarah Williams
 dau. William

res. Came with parents from Sunderland, Mass. to Hancock, N. H. in 1786; Enlisted, Woburn, Mass. ae 15; Dublin, N. H.; New York State; Weston, Vt.; Acworth & Nelson, N. H. App. July 25, 1825 for pension transfer from Northampton, N. Y. to Windham Co, Vt. S 45 593

- 1981* James b. Dec. 20, 1790 Hancock VR
 1982 son
 1983 Josiah b. Apr. 6, 1793 Hancock VR
 res. Portland Me.
 1984* Salmon b. Aug. 26, 1795 Hancock VR
 1985* William Williams b. May 22, 1798 Hancock VR
 1986- Samuel W b. Mar. 26, 1799 Hancock VR *Unity NH*
 Polly d. May 6 1882 VR m. Polly Davis dau. Britton *d. Dec 10 1887*
 (Acworth
 b. 1787 ? ae 63, b. N. H. 1850 cen of
 Nancy Swett ae 46 & Olive Swett ae 14, b. N. H.
 lived with Samuel 1870 census- a dau ?
 1987* John b. Feb. 5, 1810 Hancock 1801
 1988- Timothy b. Dec. 16, 1802 Hancock
 d. btew. Nov. 3, 1883 will dtd. &
 June 20, 1884, will filed. Harrisville
 m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1830 Hancock VR
 Rebecca Cummings
 Feb. 6, 1807-May 2, 1863
 dau. Benaiah & Susanna (Bailey) Cummings
 of Hollis & Hancock
 m. 2nd, Dec. 20, 1864 Dublin, N. H. VR
 Susan Hill
 b. 1792 ? d. Apr. 1869 Dublin Ch. Rec.
 dau. Jonathan b. Hingham, Mass. &
 Anna, b. Braintree, Mass.
 m. 3rd, Sep. 1, 1870 div. 1873
 Caroline (Frost) Randall
 dau. Thomas & Betsey (Frost) Frost
 m. 4th, Oct. 12, 1876 Harrisville, N. H. VR
 Mary (Batchelder) Hardy
 b. Mar. 3, 1815 Wilton, N. H.
 d. Apr. 23, 1879, dau. Herman & Polly

cont.

785 SALMON cont

1989 Thomas d.y. Hancock, N. H.
 1990 inf
 1991 • Sylvester res. Dublin, N. H.
 1992* Sally Jane b. July 6, 1810 Hancock

786

TIMOTHY 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 62, 60

b. Sep. 24, 1766 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. Nov. 29, 1855 Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 m. Apr. 26, 1789 Montague, Mass. VR
 Elizabeth Stiles of Wendell, Mass.
 b. Sep. 4, 1765 Shrewsbury, Mass.
 d. May 15, 1850 Fitzwilliam
 dau. Edmund 5 & Elizabeth (Preston) Stiles

1993* Parma b. May 1, 1790 Deerfield, Mass. VR
 1994* Ashley b. Mar. 24, 1792 Deerfield VR
 1995* Elizabeth Stiles b. Jan. 22, 1894 Wendell Ch. Rec. 1794
 1996* Joseph b. Oct. 28, 1796 Northfield, Mass.
 1997 Malta b. July 14, 1799 Fitzwilliam
 d. Jan. 14, 1828 Fitzwilliam
 1998* Roxanna b. Sep. 13, 1801 Fitzwilliam
 1999* Timothy b. Apr. 17, 1804 Fitzwilliam VR
 2000 Fanny d. y.
 2001* Nancy b. Oct. 30, 1806 Fitzwilliam
 2002 Lovisa (Lorinda ?) b. Oct. 7, 1809 Fitzwilliam VR
 d. July 31, 1895
 m. July 21, 1846 Fitzwilliam S. P.
 Barrett Whittemore
 b. Feb. 26, 1806 Fitzwilliam
 d. Mar. 12, 1880
 s. Wm. S. & Polly (Locke) Whittemore
 res. Bowens Prairie, Ia.

787

THADDEUS 6 (same as 786) B 249

b. June 2, 1768 Lexington, Mass. (bp. June 12-VR)
 d. ~~1850~~ d. as 82, 1850 census, Poland, N. Y. *Feb 1849/50*
 m. Mar. 3, 1794 Deerfield, Mass. VR
 Sally Tuttle
 d. bef. 1850 ? Thaddeus alone in 1850 cen in fam. of 2003

2003* Increase S b. May 2, 1801
 d. bef. Dec. 30, 1880, when will filed
 2004* Cephas
 2005 Simeon d. bef. Oct. 25, 1869 (deceased in
 Increase' will dtd. then)
 2005a* Sarah prob. ch. b. Sept. 26, 1806 Camillus, N. Y.

788

LEVI 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 188, 199, 200
 b. July 28, 1770 Lexington, Mass. (bp. Aug. 5-VR)
 m. Jan. 3, 1791 Surry, N. H., VR
 Keziah Puffer
 bp. May 13, 1770
 dau. Richard & Jemima (Albee) Puffer
 res. Deerfield, Mass.; Surry ca. 1791; Clarendon, Vt. 1795;
 Townsend, Vt.; Boscowen, N. H. 1800 census;
 Fitzwilliam, N. H. -taxed there 1804-6.

2006* Amos b. Aug. 30, 1791 Surry VR
 2007* Levi b. Oct. 2, 1795 Clarendon, Vt.
 2008 ch.
 2009 ch.
 2010* Joseph b. 1801 Deerfield (his VRm2)

789

LUCY 6 (Same as 788) B 7, 60
 b. Jan. 23, 1773 Lexington, Mass. (bp. Apr. 4)
 m. Sep. 19, 1792 Deerfield, Mass. VR
 Asaph Mitchell (Asaph Whitney, B 188, an error)
 bp. Sep. 5, 1773
 d. Nov. 24, 1827 (Deerfield ?)
 s. Abner & Abigail (Warren) Mitchell
 res. Deerfield

ch. (Mitchell) *was 2014-5-7-8-9 left Aug 2 1818 Deerfield*
 2011 Dolphin res. Canada
 2012 Edwin d. Nov. 28, 1817
 2013 Lucy b. July 1798
 res. Turnip Yard, 1885
 2014 Louisa m. Bishop of N. Y. State
 2015 Lucretia d. Canada unm
 2016 Louanna b. 1807
 m. 1. Jacob Smith
 m. 2. Daniel Hilton
 2017 Frederick res. in West
 2018 Franklin res. in West
 2019 Maria d. Canada unm

791

SAMUEL 6 (Same as 788) B 60, 249
 b. Sep. 29, 1774 Lexington, Mass.
 bp. June 22, 1777 Wendell, Mass.
 d. July 4, 1849
 m. 1795
 Susanna Harper Whipple- Harper; adopted by Whipple
 b. Mar. 17, 1774
 d. Feb. 23, 1840 Antwerp, N. Y.
 m. 2nd, Mrs. Judkins
 res. Hadley, Deerfield, Conway, Heath, Rowe & Charlemont, all Mass.
 Antwerp and Hadley, Saratoga Co. N. Y.
 cont

791 SAMUEL, cont

- 2020 Lyman twin b. 1795
m. Canada
had dau. Phebe
- 2021* Harriet b. 1795
- 2022* Samuel b. June 15, 1795 Deerfield, Mass. VR
- 2023 Elvira b. Aug. 13, 1798
d. Apr. 29, 1814 Conway, Mass.
- 2024* Susan (Sukey) b. Dec. 18, 1800 Deerfield VR
- 2025 Lucy Harper b. 1802
m. David Bell
- 2026 Arminia (Erminie) b. Mar. 8, 1805 Conway VR
- 2027 Robert Goodhue Harper called Harper
b. Sep. 14, 1807 Conway VR
d. 1864 unm
- 2028* Francis James Jackson called Jackson
b. Feb. 16, 1810 Antwerp, N. Y.
- 2029 Florilla Tidd b. *Feb 17 1810-71803 B191*
m. Asa Brown several ch.
- 2030* William B b. Aug. 14, 1814 Charlemont, Mass.
- 2031 Elvira b. after 1814
m. Gilbert Brown
- 2032 Luke d. y.

792

JOSEPH 6 (Same as 791)

- b. Jan. 19, 1777 bp, Wendell, Mass.
- d. Sep. 16, 1822 Deerfield, Mass. VR, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- m. Oct. 11, 1798 Deerfield VR
Thankful Hawks of Deerfield
b. Dec. 31, 1779 Deerfield VRd
d. Sep. 8, 1867 Mt. Holly, Vt. VR
dau. Waitstill & Anna (Spofford) Hawks see 793 & 794
- res. Fitzwilliam 1799; may have left and returned
ch. except last three b. Deerfield- VR
- 2033* Poster b. Dec. 28, 1798 Deerfield VR
- 2034* Sally b. Aug. 4, 1800
- 2035* Joseph b. July 25, 1802
- 2036* Prescott b. July 12, 1804
- 2037 Selah b. May 30, 1806 d. May 30, 1811 Dfd VR
- 2038 Thankful Tryphosa b. Apr. 7, 1808 poss. the one who
m. int. Sep. 6, 1827 Royalston, Mass. VR
Elijah Chase
- 2039* Edmund Stiles b. July 31, 1810
- 2040 Susanna b. June 8, 1812 d. Sep. 1, 1813 VR
- 2041 Susanna Fidelia b. June 9, 1814
- 2042 Adeline d. Oct. 29, 1817 ae 14 mos. Fitzwilliam, NH
- 2043* Lucy Angeline b. *Per 9 1817* Fitzwilliam a twin
- 2044 Levi twin d. Oct. 18, 1822 ae 4 Fitzwilliam
- 2045 Selah Hawks bp. July 16, 1823 Fitzwilliam

793

MARY 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 60

b. Apr. 15, 1779 Deerfield, Mass. VR
 d. May 19, 1840 Deerfield VR
 m. Feb. 28, 1798 Deerfield VR
 Silas Hawks see 792 & 794
 b. Apr. 26, 1774 Deerfield VR
 d. Dec. 19, 1831 Deerfield VR
 s. Waitstill & Anna (Spofford) Hawks
 res. Charlemont & Deerfield, Mass.; Conn.; then Drfld

ch. (Hawks) prob. b. Deerfield

2046 Lucy b. Feb. 25, 1799
 m. Dec. 7, 1820 Charlemont
 Daniel Jucket
 2047 Mary b. Sep. 25, 1801
 2048 George b. Nov. 4, 1803 d. in West
 2049 Silas b. Jan. 8, 1806
 m. 1st, Mar. 15, 1832
 Eunice Hawks
 d. July 10, 1838
 m. 2nd, 1840
 Sarah R. Hastings
 res. Amherst, Mass.
 2050 Richard d. Mar. 1809 ae 6 wks
 2051 Richard b. Feb. 15, 1810
 m. 1st, June 27, 1831
 Phebe Frary
 d. July 19, 1836
 m. 2nd, Cornelia F. Wagner
 2052 ch b. Mar. 9, 1812 d. Mar. 10, 1812
 2053 Franklin b. July 4, 1813
 m. Mary went West
 2054 Henry b. June 15, 1815 d. June 13, 1834
 2055 Emily A b. Nov. 5, 1817
 2056 James Austin b. June 3, 1820
 m. 1843 ?
 Ruth Peeso (Pasco ?)
 2057 Joseph Blodgett b. Nov. 23, 1823
 m. Dec. 16, 1845 *Jemsha R. Howard*
 m. 2nd Widow Adeline Johnson of Amherst

794

MILLICENT 6 (Same as 793) B 60

b. Dec. 23, 1781
 d. Sep. 9, 1831
 m. Feb. 26, 1801 Deerfield, Mass. VR
 Waitstill Hawks see 792 & 793
 b. Dec. 23, 1777 Deerfield VR
 d. June 29, 1842 (Deerfield ?)
 s. Waitstill & Anna (Spofford) Hawks

cont

794 MILLICENT cont

- ch. (Hawks) b. Deerfield, Mass. VR
 2058 Sophia b. Dec. 7, 1801
 m. *Aug 5* 1835 Deerfield VR
 Walter H. Pelton
 2059 Millicent b. Oct. 6, 1803
 d. unkn. Mich.; teacher
 2060 Waitstill b. Sep. 7, 1805
 m. int. Sep. 1, 1849
 Lucinda B. Hager of Northampton
 res. prob. Northampton, Mass.
 2061 Charles Phelps b. Sep. 8, 1807
 m. Louisa Works
 res. Mich.
 2062 Miranda Billings b. Aug. 24, 1809
 d. Feb. 12, 1885 Hinckley, Ill.
 m. Dec. 25, 1833 S. Deerfield
 Wm. Hubbard Delano of Sunderland, Mass.
 s. William
 d. Oct. 29, 1839 Sunderland
 2063 Samuel Russell b. May 2, 1811
 res. N. Y. State
 2064 Abigail Childs b. Nov. 26, 1813 d. y.
 2065 Abigail Childs b. Apr. 2, 1816
 m. Aug. 31, 1836
 David L. Winslow of Charlemont, Mass.
 2066 Harriet Atwood b. July 26, 1820
 2067 Ruth b. Feb. 16, 1823
 d. Mar. 26, 1837 Sunderland

795

SALLY 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2)

- b. Nov. 22, 1783
 m. int. Apr. 16, 1803 Deerfield, Mass. VR
 John Legate of Charlemont, Mass.
 b. Sep. 2, 1780 Leominster, Mass.
 d. July 26, 1857 Halifax vt

ch. (Legate b. Charlemont, Mass. VR

- 2068 Apollas b. Nov. 17, 1802 d. Nov. 1802 VR
 2069 Apollas b. Feb. 20, 1804
 2070 Amelia b. May 7, 1805
 2071 John b. May 26, 1806
 2072 Simson b. June 2, 1808
 2073 Dorcas *win* b. Aug. 11, 1809 d. Aug. 26, 1810 VR
 2074 Sally & twin b. Aug. 11, 1810
 m. 1834 ?
 William Brooks Stone
 s. James of Medford, Mass, &
 Sally C. b. Woburn, Mass.
 2075 Sophronia twin b. Aug. 11, 1810 d. Aug. 18, 1810 VR
 2076 Nancy Brown b. Oct. 4, 1813
 2077 Elvira b. Sep. 12, 1815
 2078 Edwin Houghton b. Aug. 29, 1817
 2079 Otis Merrick b. Aug. 1819

797

SIMEON 6 (Timothy 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 20, 60

b. Apr. 20, 1788 (Deerfield, Mass. ?)
 d. Sep. 2, 1842 Fitzwilliam, N. H. in Deerfield VR
 m. int. Nov. 17, 1810 Deerfield VR

Lydia Graves

b. Mar. 4, 1789 (Deerfield ?)
 d. Apr. 21, 1847 Deerfield VR
 dau. Zebediah (Zebulon-Hist. Deerfield-error) &
 Lydia (Graves, dau Nathan) Graves

ch. b. Deerfield VR

2080* Simeon b. Jan. 2, 1812
 2081* Leonard Graves b. May 16, 1813
 2083 Cephas b. Oct. 29, 1820
 2084 Almira b. Apr. 10, 1825

798 a

POLLY 6 (Isaac 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 324

b. July 24, 1768 Lexington, Mass. VR
 d. June 7, 1800 ae 30 Bedford, Mass. VR
 m. Jan. 8, 1792 Bedford VR

Capt. Flagg Bacon

b. Apr. 9, 1771 Bedford VR
 s. David & Lucretia (Simonds) Bacon of Bedford
 m. End, Sep. 21, 1800 Bedford VR
 Sarah Blodgett # 800

ch. (Bacon) by Polly

2085 Charles b. May 18, 1792 Lexington, Mass. in (Bedford VR
 2086 ch b. Oct. 1798 d. Apr. 7, 1801 Bedfd VR

799

LUCINDA 6 (Same as 798) B 114

b. Mar. 31, 1772 Lexington, Mass. VR d. Boston, TR
 m. Jan. 13, 1803 Boston, Mass. VR

Zachariah Cutter

b. Feb. 8, 1773 Bedford, Mass. VR
 d.

ch. (Cutter)

2087 Sally d. Lexington, unkn
 2088 Zachariah b. Mar. 25, 1804
 m. Jan. 6, 1831
 Mary A. Lasky of Frederockton, N. B.
 2089 Martha Ann b. Oct. 19, 1806
 m. Nov. 8, 1834
 Josiah E. Hancock of Boston
 2090 Mary Jane b. Milton, Mass.
 d. New York State
 m. John Deptners
 2091 John b. 1808
 bur. June 27, 1810 ae 2

802

SIMEON 6 (Isaac 5, Samuel 4, Thomas 3, Samuel 2) B 191

b. June 21, 1780 Lexington, Mass. VR

d. Oct. 14, 1838 Bedford, Mass;

m. Oct. 25, 1804 Bedford VR

Sarah Fitch

b. Sep. 22, 1781

d. Jan. 18, 1849 Cambridge, Mass,

ch. b. Bedford, Mass.

2092* Orvillers Motier b. Sep. 17, 1805 VR

2093* Alvaro b. 1806

2094 Frederick Gallizan b. Aug. 28, 1807 d. same day VR

2095 Fayette Gallizan b. July 9, 1810

d. Jan. 18, 1832 B 191

d. Jan. 18, 1833 B2-62:72 error

2096 Sarah Caroline b. Nov. 16, 1812

d. Jan. 10, 1887 Billerica, Mass.

2097 Joseph F b. Nov. 22, 1814 B 191 (b. 1814 VR) *d Aug 9*2098 Joseph Franklin b. Apr. 6, 1818 *1817 Bedford*

d. Mar. 28, 1871

2099 Mary Ann Martha b. Jan. 18, 1820

d. Mar. 14, 1879 as 3rd w.

m. July 3 1870, Thomas C. Cutler

b. Jan. 16, 1803

d. Dec. 1, 1887 Bedford

s. Thomas C. & Rebecca (Earle) Cutler

2100* Samuel Stillman b. Oct. 1, 1822

2101* Harvey Fitch b. Aug. 5, 1824

2102* Charles Henry b. Aug. 21, 1828

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

WILLIAM H. BOYD

EVANS

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS

THE BOARD OF
DIRECTORS
OF THE
STATE OF
NEW YORK

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Sources used in this volume

- TR Town Records
 VR Published Vital Records; also the unpublished official records of New Hampshire at Concord; of Vermont at Montpelier and of Connecticut at Hartford
- B 1 Webster History of Hudson, N. H.
 B 2 N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register
 B 3 Stearns Hist. of Plymouth, N. H.
 B 5 Blodgett, I. D. Asahel Blodgett
 B 7 Hudson Hist. of Lexington, Mass.
 B 8 Hazen Hazen Family
 B 9 Crane & Williams Hist. Worcester Co., Mass
 B 10 Danvers Historical Collection
 B 11 Osgood Records, First Church, Hudson, N. H.
 typescript in N. H. Hist. Soc.
 B 12 Allen Hist. Enfield, Ct.
 B 13 Stiles Ancient Windsor, Ct.
 B 15 Pierce Foster Genealogy
 B 16 Nason Hist. Dunstable, Mass.
 B 17 Hill Hist. Mason, N. H.
 B 18 Sawtelle Hist. Townsend, Mass.
 B 19 Lovering Hist. Holland, Mass.
 B 20 Smith Hist. Sunderland, Mass.
 B 21 Kimball Blodgett Cem. Ins. Hudson, N. H.
 typescript in N. H. Hist. Soc.
 B 23 Goss Colonial Gravestone Inscriptions, N. H.
 B 24 Merrill Merrill Memorial
 B 25 Gordon & Colburn Desc. of Edward ColburnOCoburn
 B 26 Moor Cummings Memorial
 B 27 Spaulding Early Settlers in West Dunstable(Mass.)
 B 28 Carpenter & Morehouse: Hist. Amherst, Mass.
 B 29 Phelps Phelps Family in America
 B 30 Hodgman Hist. Westford, Mass.
 B 31 Stevens Stephen-Stevens Genealogy
 B 32 Vinton Richardson Memorial
 B 33 Stearns Thirty Dunstable Families
 B 34 Family Bible records
 B 35 May Danforth Genealogy
 B 36 Butler Hist. Farmington, Me.
 B 37 Pope Cheney Family
 B 38 Bailey Early Connecticut Marriages
 B 39 Wildey Cheesebrough Family
 B 40 Bowen Woodstock Families
 B 46 Moulton Moulton Annals
 B 47 Walbridge Desc. of Henry Walbridge
 B 48 Hemenway Vermont Historical Gazeteer
 B 49 American Genealogist
 B 50 Cutter Hist. Jaffrey, N. H.
 B 51 Hyde Hist. Brimfield, Mass.
 B 52 Gates Stephen Gates
 B 53 Temple Hist. Palmer, Mass.
 B 54 Hopkins Kelloggs in the Old World & The New.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- B 55 Amatin One Hundred Sixty Allied Families
 B 56 Estes Snow-Estes Ancestry
 B 57 Cutter ed Genealogy of Central New York
 B 58 Bliss Genealogy of the Bliss Family
 B 59 N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Record
 B 60 Sheldon Hist. Deerfield, Mass.
 B 61 Hayward Hist. Hancock, N. H.
 B 62 Norton Hist. Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 B 63 Brainard Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy
 B 64 Carter Native Ministry of N. H.
 B 65 Musgrove Hist. Bristol, N. H.
 B 66 Plumb Hist. Hanover, Pa.
 B 67 Pomeroy Hist. & Gen. of the Pomeroy Family
 B 68 Adams Adams History
 B 69 Allen Allen Memorial Series 2
 B 70 Greenlee Stebbins Genealogy
 B 71 Conn. Records in Mass. (Barbour Index)
 B 72 Denio Denio Genealogy
 B 73 Bolger Papers of Cora W. (Blodgett) Bolger
 B 74 Turner Papers of Bertha M. (Sherburn) Turner
 B 75 Fletcher Fletcher Genealogy
 B 76 Coolidge Desc. of John & Mary Coolidge
 B 77 Orcutt Hist. Stratford & Bridgeport, Ct.
 B 78 Thompson Hist. Stratford, N. H.
 B 79 Spofford Gravestone Records of Claremont, N. H.
 B 80 Mayflower Index
 B 81 Robinson Desc. of Rev. John Robinson
 B 82 Cushman Cushman Genealogy
 B 83 Blodgett Papers of Edwin A. Blodgett
 B 84 Henshaw Hist. Tunbridge, Vt. (in Vt. Gazeteer)
 B 85 Records, Conn. State Library
 B 86 Historical Coll. Salisbury Assoc. (Ct.)
 B 87 Draper Bemis Family in America
 B 88 Limeburner Seth Blodgett
 B 89 Adams & Rolfe ed Hist. Salisbury, N. H.
 B 90 Morrison & Sharples Hist. of the Kimball Family
 B 91 Sawyer Kensington, N. H. VR. Typescript, N. H. Hist
 B 92 Stickney The Stickney Family Soc.
 B 93 Folsom Folsom Genealogy
 B 94 Morris Morris Family Register
 B 95 Alden Alden Memorial
 B 96 Chaffin Robert Randall & his Descendants
 B 97 Lawrence New Hampshire Churches
 B 98 Ridlon Riddell, Riddle, Ridlon, Ridley
 B 99 Paton Papers of Comdr. Hubert Paton
 B 100 Carpenter Carpenter Genealogy
 B 101 Vinton Vinton Memorial
 B 102 Me. Gen. Soc. Probates, Lincoln Co., Maine
 B 103 Cutter Hist. Arlington, Mass.
 B 104 Randall Hist. Chesterfield, N. H.
 B 105 Bemis Hist. Marlboro, N. H.
 B 106 Haynes Walter Haynes & His Descendants
 B 107 Smith John Brown & His Descendants

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- B 110 Milliken Hist. Ontario Co., N. Y.
 B 111 Lyon ed Lyon Memorial
 B 113 Dewey Dewey Familt History
 B 114 Cutter Cutter Family of New England
 B 115 Spalding Spaulding Memorial
 B 124 Lawrence ed Colonial Families of America
 B 138 Howe Quabbin: the Lost Valley
 B 139 Butler Hist. Groton, Mass.
 B 160 Thompson Memorial of James Thompson
 B 181 Martyn William Ward Genealogy
 B 188 Blodgett, I. D. Papers in N. E. H. & G. Soc. Library
 B 190 Stevens Wadhams Genealogy
 B 191 Letters from desc. of relatives
 B 194 Crane ed Gen. & Memoirs, Worcester Co. Mass.
 B 195 Baldwin Baldwin Genealogy
 B 196 Wheeler ed Wheeler Family in America
 B 215 Arnold Rhode Island VR
 B 233 Doolittle Sketches of Belchertown Church (Mass.)
 B 246 Paige Hist. Cambridge, Mass.
 B 249 Blodgett, J. A. Papers, Blodgett Fam. Assoc.
 B 250 Torrey Torrey Families in America
 B 251 Martin Notices: Gen. & Hist. Martin Family
 B 252 Hist. Albany, N. Y.
 B 314 Hardy, H. C. & E. N.; Hardy & Hardie
 B 316 Crafts Hist. Whately, Mass.
 B 324 Baldwin, T. W. Bacon Genealogy
 B 345 Bemis, C. A. Hist. Hillsboro, N. H.
 B 350 Dormant Baronetages
 B 351 Hudson, A. S. Hist. Concord, Mass.
 B 352 Potter, E. E. Gen. of Old Families, Concord, Mass.
 B 354 Stearns, E. S. Hist. Ashburnham, Mass.
 B 355 Haywood, W. S. Hist. Westminster, Mass.
 B 358 Detroit Soc. for Gen. Research
 B 359 Cole, J. R. Hist. Tolland Co., Ct.
 B 360 Blodgett Papers, Olen & Roy Blodgett
 B 361 Hist. Orleans Co., Vt.
 B 362 Goodridge, E. A. Goodridge Genealogy
 B 363 Grafton Co., Vt. Gazeteer
 B 364 Wyman, T. B. Hunt Genealogy
 B 365 Moses, Zebina John Moses
 B 366 Burhans, Samuel Jr. Burhans Genealogy

ABBOTT		ALLEN cont.	
Alden	117	Jane	82
Amanda	117	John	83
Arunah	117	Josiah	96
Benjamin	117	Martha B	83
Charlotte	117	Martha Louise	83
Daniel	116, 117	Mary	96
Dorcas	93	Mary Jones	83
Elam	117	Nathaniel	83
Eleanor	117	Sabra	83
Eleanor B	116	Samuel	82
Jerusha	143	ANDERSON	
Joel	143	James	135
John	117	Mary	124
Judith Stevens	143	ANDREWS	
Justin	117	Issachar	91
Nathan	116	ANGIER	
Philena	117	Benjamin	6
Sarah	118	Sarah	6
Stephen	118	ARNOLD	
Sybil Ainsworth	118	Henry	115
ADAMS		Myra	115
Abigail	59	Ruby	125
Ephraim	92	Sylvia Cobb	115
Joseph	92	ASH	
Lucinda	82	Nathaniel	71
Lucy B	92	ASHLEY	
Lydia Fletcher	92	Anna	42
Nathan	82	Miriam Porter	42
Otis	92	Noah	42
Simeon	92	ATKINSON	
Sybil Ward	82	Mary	81
AIKEN		AVERY	
Betsy	73	Anna	39
AINSWORTH		AYER	
Sybil	118	Roxanna	90
ALBEE		AYRES	
Abner	132	Hannah	43
Jemima	153	Nicholas	43
Jerusha	132	BABCOCK	
Kate	132	Susanna	119
ALDEN		BAGON	
Abigail Shaw	45	Asa	41
Daniel	45	Charles	157
Elisha	106	David	157
Hannah	45	Flagg	64, 157
Irene Markham	106	Hannah	113
Keziah B	106	John	41
Samuel	106	Lovisa	144
ALLEN		Lucretia Simonds	157
Anna	76	Mwhitable	113
Anna Jones	83	Polly B	157
Betsy Merrill	96	Ruth Spaulding	41
Caroline Jane	82	Sarah B	54
Catherine	137		

BADGLEY		BARTLETT cont	
Abigail	147	Samuel G	72
Eliza	147	Zadock	133
Jacob	147	BASCOM	
Laura	147	Ezekiel Lysander	80
Morgan	147	BASSETT	
Rachel B	147	Salina Betts	148
BAILLY see Bailey		Sarah	41
Benjamin	21	BATCHELDER	
Elizabeth	58	Mary	151
Susanna	151	BATES	
BAKER		John	36
Calvin	139	Martha	36
Susanna B	139	Martha Foster	36
BALCH		BAYLEY see Bailey	
Elisa Fairchild	19	Abraham Lewis	71
Freeborn	19	Benjamin	70
William	19	Caleb	71
BALDWIN		Clarissa	71
Aaron	80	Daniel	71
Henry	9	Elixabeth	71
James	9	James	71
Lucetta B	61	Josiah Bishop	71
Marshall J	61	Mary	71
BANCROFT		Milly	71
Sarah	80	Fernelia	70
BANKS		Sarah	71
William	50	Timothy	70
BANNISTER		Viah	71
Abigail	113	Zerviah B	70
James	113	BEACH	
Ruth	113	Charity	47
BARNER		BRAMAN	
Ann	25	Widow	58
BARLOW		BEARD	
Lucy	146	Ruth	129
BARNARD		Samuel	47
Lydia B	74	BEECHER	
BARNES		Lucy	68
Lucy	42	Nathan	68
BARR		BEADING	
Keziah	139	Margaret	81
Lewis	139	BELL	
BARRETT		David	154
Sarah	12	Lucy Harper B	154
BARTLETT		BRIMS	
Anne	82	Sally B	108
Betsy	72	Samantha B	108
Hannah	77	William F	108
Hannah Seaver	133	BRINNETT	
Hannah Watson or Waters	77	Alfred	97
Jemima	133	Lydia	85
Jonathan	77	Maria	145
Lewis	81	Sarah Ann B	97
Orpha	58		

BETTS		BLANCHARD cont.,	
Elsina	148	Prudence	86
Hiram	148	Simeon	73
Lydia B.	148	Tabitha	10
Olive	148	Tabitha Lepingwell	11
Salina	148	Thomas	10,11
Samantha	148	BLAND	
Woodward	148	Nartha Daingerfield	44
BILLINGS		Theodora	44
Cynthia	79	BLISS	
Ruth Brown	79	Abigail	60
Thaddeus	79	Achsah	137
BINGHAM		Edward	60,137
Jerusha	104	Ephraim	137
BISHOP		Hadassah	137
Lucy Mitchell	153	Hannah B.	137
Susanna B.	55	Rachel Warriner	60,137
Truman	55	BLODGET-BLODGET	
BISSELL		Aaron	37,48,50,60,99 126,128,145
Ann B.	80	Abi Richardson	30,93
Anna	80	Abial-Abiel	25,71,133
Cephas	80	Abiel Davis	71
Ebenezer	80	Abigail	5,7,10,14,19,20,22 24,25,44,45,48,50,51 54,60,78,80,94,105 107,109,115,126 128,134,147
Elvira	80	Abigail Bixby	106
Eunice	80	Blanchard	11
Hannah	75,80	Bliss	60
Hannah B.	75	Converse	19
Hannah Watson	75	Cushman	105
Hezekiah	75	Parley	7
Huldah	75	Hibbard	69
Israel	80	Keyes	27
John	75	Marble	63
Jonathan Barber	80	Munro	150
Justus	80	Nye	124
Orris	80	Farmley	122
Philena	80	Rood	25
Roxanna	80	Smith	89
BIXBY		Stocking	49
Abigail	106	Swan	40
Abijah	106	Winn	69
BLAIR		Abijah	107
Mary	100	Abisha	105
BLANCHARD		Abner	11,20,26,56,57 142,66,70,82,140
Abigail	11	Abner A.	132
Azubah B.	86	Abraham	15,36
Belinda	73	Abraham Stocking	126
David	70,73	Achsah	20,26,106,140,148
Deborah	70	Achsah Dewey	148
Esther	73	Adam	31
Margaret	70,73	Addie Webster	96
Mary B.	73		
Miriam	86		
Moses	86		
Otis	73		
Peter	73		
Peter Dolever	73		

BLODGET- BLODGETT cont

Adeline	154
Admatha	20,61
Ahaz Howard	132
Alden	45,118,119
Aldiva	147
Alexander	138
Alfred	69,122
Alice	75
Alice Hibberd	69
Kidder	25
Spaulding	25
Alira	119
Allen	79
Alma	95
Almira 98,100,136,145,157	
Almira Wright	99
Almon	126
Almon R	146
Alonso Calhoun	82
Dwight	148
Althea Ann	146
Alva- Alvah	61,78,94,101
Alva John	146
Alvaro	158
Alvin	151
Alvina	136
Amanda Smith	131
Amelia Lucretia	83
Ami	58,144
Amos	19,50,50,93
	129,130,133,153
Amy	16,25,40,79
Andrew Henderson	132
J	90
Ann-Anne	4,25,80
Ann Barber	25
Ann Chase	107
Ann Shiple	93
Ann Theresa	122
Ann Tileston	130
Ann Treadway	108
Anna	2,4,20,30,40,41,50
	53,67,86,108,141,151
Anna Jane	24
Leola	99
Marilla	96
Smith	107
Annie	77
Annie Hitchcock	138
Antoinette Minerva	78
Arba	138
Archippas	38,102,104
Arminia	154
Artemis	104
Arthur Howard	132

BLODGET-BLODGETT CONT

Artimitia	119
Asa	24,104
Asahel see Asiel	22,26,66
	70,81,82
Asahel Billings	82
Asaph Eddy	84
Ashley	152
Asiel see Asahel	38
Atossa	75
Augusta Watts	88
Augustus	98,138
Aurelia Murd	144
Oaks	144
Aurora	134
Avery	139
Azra see Ezra	142
Azubah	20,27,46,57
	58,63,86,123,142
Barton Brown	84
Bathsheba Hubbard	138
Bela	94
Belinda	32
Beniah	22,66
Benjamin	2,4,7,11,16,20,27
	39,40,44,45,51,55,87
	105,106,114,132,138,139
Benjamin F	132
Throop	122
Benoni	4,26,84
Bethia Dutton	131
Betsey	34,37,57,66,67,89,98
	107,133,134,140,141
Betsey Burton	138
Cravath	147
Downer	123 123
E	93
F	94
French	136
Jane	133
Johnson	97
Russell	141
Betty	29,51,112,122,129
Beulah	52,55
Beulah Haynes	56
Roberts	140
Billy	128
Bradford	131
Brainard	67
Brice	79
Bridget	14,25,70,74
Bushrod	94

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont
 Caleb 6,17,20,38
 44,66,101,112
 Caleb Truman 145
 Calista 123
 Calvin 71,95,122,136,145
 Calvin V 127
 Candace 78
 Carlton 123
 Carlton Harrison 150
 Caroline 115,140
 Caroline Allen 82
 Amanda 144
 Randall 151
 Catherine 71,75,85,94,146
 Catherine Parham 95,98
 Pollard 66
 Storms 61
 Caty 51
 Cephas 26,85,152,157
 Chandler 131
 Charity 101
 Charity Raymond 50
 Walbridge 101
 Charles 69,91,130,144
 Charles Alonzo 96
 Frederick 111
 Henry 158
 Stark 112
 Charlotte 52,94,122,135,145
 Charlotte Matilda 150
 Chauncey 101
 Chauncey R 79
 Chester 58,78,123,144
 Chester A 144
 L 143
 Clara 141
 Clara Kellogg 141
 Clarissa 69,89,119,130
 Clarissa Kibbe 119
 Walbridge 146
 Clark 101
 Widow Cleveland 60
 Constantine 115
 Cutler 51,131, 133
 Cynda 101
 Cynthia 78,119
 Cynthia S 140
 Cyrenus 138
 Cyrus 127,141
 Dady 58,143
 Damaris 78,84
 Damaris Lewis 78
 Dan 114
 Daniel 2,4-6,11,16,27,39,45
 57,87,105,118,141

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.
 Darius 104,105,130
 David 11,14,26,40,51,52, 81
 82,105,107,108, 133
 Deborah 79,106
 Deborah Blanchard 70
 Ellsworth 39
 Robbins 128
 Delia 85
 Dexter 151
 Dianna 139
 Dinah 18
 Dorcas 10,22,38,55,93,104
 Dorcas Holt 93
 Wheeler 22
 Dorleska 147
 Dorothy Folsom 110
 Perham 10
 Dulcinea 143
 Dwight F 60
 Ebenezer 10,11,13,19,22,25
 51,65,66,70,74,131,133
 Ebenezer Colby 89
 Kellum 75
 Eber 37,99
 Edmund 63
 Edmund Stiles 154
 Edward 43,109,140
 Edward Augustus Caesar 109
 Phelps 85
 Salisbury 82
 Eleanor 45,106,116
 Eleazer 99
 Electa 149
 Electa Louisa 150
 Eli 114,114
 Elias 37,95,100
 Elihu 78
 Elijah 79,11,20,25,38, 60
 102,104,115,146
 Elinor Matilda 111
 Eliphaz 61,146
 Elisha 82
 Eliza 60,71,109,133,145,148
 Eliza D 90
 Eliza Jane 93,146
 N 94
 Smith 130
 Elizabeth 4,5,11,13,18,17
 21,27,36,44,49,53,56
 64,65,104,108,122
 129,136,141,146
 Elizabeth Colburn 24
 Cross 91
 Fletcher 11
 Goodwin 43

BLODGET- BLODGETT cont

Elizabeth Harding	43
Haynes	56
Sawyer	18
Stiles	152
Tallant	65
Vickery	88
Warner	49
Webber	56
Wright	12
Wyman	17, 43
Ella Jane	96
Elmira	133
Elmira	131
Elvira	90, 100, 119, 144
	154
Emeline	78, 84
Emery- Emory	101
Emily	13, 101, 126
Ephraim	29, 139, 140
Krastus	114
Erminia	154
Estella Cordelia	143
Ether	11, 13, 16, 42
	67, 118, 119
Ether Brainard	66
Comstock	101
Perkins	145
Smith	107
Wyman	24
Ethan	124
Etta Dunbar	91
Eunice	40, 48, 61, 64
	72, 81, 82, 122
Eunice French	72
Thompson	99
Eveline	95
Experience	26
Ezra	30, 45, 93, 119
Ezra Thompson	98
Fannie- Fanny	69, 79, 88
	101, 138, 145, 152
Fanny Hitchcock	146
Joslin	101
Farwell	100
Fayette Gallizan	158
Fletcher	28, 89
Florilla Tidd	154
Forrest	126
Foster	154
Frances Josephine	143
Francis	69
Francis James Jackson	154
Frank Eugene	96

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont

Frank K	143
Franklin	91, 95, 139, 148
Franklin Benjamin	60, 148
Frederick	30, 69, 94, 95, 123
Frederick Warren	95, 97
Gallizan	158
Galen	122
Gardner	138
George	105, 111, 132, 144
George A	60
Lewis	96
Thomas	95
W	91
Warren	99
Washington	101, 123, 134
Zebulon	97
Hannah	5, 11, 13, 22, 24, 25, 27
	29, 37, 38, 45, 48, 52, 65, 67
	70, 72, 75, 77, 82, 86, 87, 93-95
	101, 106, 115, 116, 118, 119
	123, 125, 136, 137, 139
Hannah Alden	45
Bartlett	77
Booth	82
Bugbee	58
C	100
Cady	107
Chaffin	36
Chandler	100
Corning	25
Davis	65
Haynes	52
Jewett	87
Kidder	24
Langdon	143
Marsh	10
Marshall	94
Parkhurst	94
Pease	131
Thompson	58
Vinton	127
Wheeler	133
White	43
HARPER	154
Harriet	154, 99, 100,
Harriet G	85
Palmer	131
Harry	61
Harvey	78, 91, 141
Harvey Fitch	158
Heman	115
Henderson	132
Henry	15, 46, 78, 94, 102, 122, 145

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Henry Harrison	149
Sanford	84
Hepzibah	138
Hepzibah Brown	137
Hiram	69,119
Hiram Curtis	147
Horace	122,147
Horace Newton	96
Howard	102
Hubbard	131
Huldah	6,15,17,38,45
	79,102,104,113
Huldah Gaylord	85
Hury	61,149
Increase Childs	123
Increase S	152
Ira	123,131
Irene	104
Irene Owen	104
Irene Robinson	104
Isaac	15,21,22,27,37
	64,66,88,100
Isaac Fletcher	89
Isaiah	27
Israel	108
Israel Porter	82
Jabez	24,68,69
Jackson	154
Jacob	5,13-55,24,30,34
	37,69,93,94,99
Jacob B	93
C	90
Whittemore	89
James	10,11,15,18,25,27,37
	46,51,58,70,84,86,89
	94,100,108,122
	130,138,143,144,151
James Frederick	84
Lewis	147
Morgan	89
Jane Amelia	148
E	141
Eliza Clark	61
Gillam	21
Thorn	63
Jehu	78
Jemima	14,71
Jemima Bartlett	133
Nutting	14
Jeremiah	10,22,65,66
Jerusha	26,82,114
Jerusha Abbott	143
Albee	132
Dickinson	26
Elvira	132

BLODGET-BLODGETT

Jerusha Loomis	114
Webber	140
Jesse	28,86,88,104
Job	11,26
Joanna	51,69,131,133
Joanna Locke	51
John	2,4,6,14,27,32,38-40,56
	61,84,86,96,101,104,108
	128,133,140,146,151
John Adams	111
Calvin	69
Emery	138
Ferdinand	96
King	108
Milton	108
Nelson	91
Randolph	148
Underwood	89
Wesley	119
Jonas	20,27,37,86,100,145
Jonas Prescott	31
Jonathan	2,4,10,14,17,19,24
	37,43,52,66,67,134
Joseph	4,5,7,10,20-22,45,51
	52,57,80,62,63,65,89
	101,114,118,133,134,136
	139,143,150,152-154
Joseph Bartlett	77
Franklin	158
French	72
Snow	25,72,76
Whitney	98
Josephine	98
Joshua	6,11,18,28,45,46
	86,88,89,91,118,123
Joshua Buzzell	89
Harvey	91
Loomis	114
Josiah	5,6,11,14,18,21,23
	48,63,78,94,98,102
	105,127,151
Josiah Warren	30,95
Josiah William	99
Judah	22
Julia Ann Allen	111
Julia Smith	84
Julianna	78
Julius Caesar	109
Justus	138
Katherine	18
Kezia	71,106
Kezia Barr	139
Puffer	153
Wetherbee	130

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont

Laura	119,139
Laura Ann	94
Bugbee	145
Lavina	95
Leonard	151
Leonard Graves	157
Lester	146
Levi	152,48,63,102,153
Levi	79
Lewis	60,144,147
Lewis Gaylord	148
M	145
Loammi	58,144
Lois	38,66,102
Lois Pollard	66
Lorain Esther	141
Lorin see Loring	138
Lorinda	152
Loring see Lorin	60,147
Lot	60
Louisa see Lovisa	61,88
Louisa Jane Thompson	145
Louise	150
Lovina	101
Lovinza	143
Lovisa see Louisa	152
Lovisa Bacon	144
Luceba	138
Lucetta	61
Lucinda	64,66,82,100,136,157
Lucinda Adams	82
Clapp	82
Lucius	81
Lucretia	123
Lucretia Billing	63
Lucy	16,27,29,38,40,42,60, 63,65,85,92,99,100, 108,122,130,138,145, 151,153
Lucy Angeline	154
Barlow	146
Bugbee	145
Capen	143
Harper	154
Jane	146
Johnson	108
Marsh	143
Nevins	65
Tarbox	37
Wheeler	30
Ludim	52,138
Luke	79,104,134,154
Luke Walecott	78
Lura	78
Luther	30,34,69,95,114,139
Luther Washington	99

BLODGET-BLODGETT CONT

Lydia	14,20,29,57,60,62,77, 85,91,105,128,148
Lydia Barnard	74
Bennett	85
Graves	157
Johnson	15
Robinson	105
Spaulding	28
Walker	85
Lyman	136,154
Malta	152
Malvina Warren	101
Marana	145
Marcus D Lafayette	123
Marcy Gilbert	57
Margaret	56,61,101,130,149
Margaret Davis	71
M	142
Perry	50
Rockwell	48
Scott	81
Webber	56,122
Maria	95,124,143, 145
Maria Bennett	145
Kloisa	112
Louisa	111
Marilyn	78
Marsena	20,60,145
Martha	3,26,55,83,98, 105,107,108
Martha Ann	149
Bland	44
Baingerfield	44
Bates	36
Hamblett	65
Sophia	146
Martin	136,138
Marvin	147
Mary	3-5,15,16,18,19,21,25, 27,31,32,34,39,40,44,50, 52,55,56,63,73,86,93,94, 97,100,102,105,106,110, 114,119,133,136,137, 139,146,155
Mary A	73
Allen	96
Anderson	124
Ann	89,138,144
Ann Dizer	130
Ann Martha	158
Ann Thompson	106
Anstice	98
B	133
Blair	100
Branch	60
Brown	137

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Mary Butterfield	2
Cheney	99
Druse	4
Elvina	141
Farwell	93
French	132
Gleason	131
Hardy	151
Holt Bruce	50
Janette Fitch	149
Lenkin	102
Locke	64
Lombard	145
Louise	148
Mallet	16
Parkhurst	4
Pellat	4
Prescott	31
Richardson	13,32,97
Riddle	114
Rowlandson	4
Russell	21
Satterlee	39
Thompson	98
Vickery	88
Walker	17
Wheeler	132
Whitman	128
Williams	107
Matilda	95
Matilda Ann	96
Thomas	150
Matty	134
Mehitable	50,51,133
Mehitable Fenner	16
Merrill	89
Sterry	16
Melinda	38,138
Melinda Niver	61
Melvina	101
Melvina Parker	119
Merrick	61
Mildred	88
Millicent	63,155
Millicent Perry	63
Milton	143
Mira	119
Miriam	24,48,126
Miriam Mills	79
Provender	22
W	89
Mittie, Mitty	86,139
Molly	52,134
Molly Cheney	34
Dunn	29
Fitch	52

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Moses	72
Moses Kibbe	119
Muah	61
Myra Arnold	115
Nancy	51,61,71,94,130,152
Nancy Ann	147
Cameron	105
Fletcher	111
G	134
H	93
Jane	150
Penniman	74
Salisbury	147
Nathan	7,19,20,39,40,44,50 134,69,70,105,108,128
Nathan Parker	89
Nathaniel	2,28,37,38,51 89,100,132,133
Nathaniel French	132
Nehemiah	13,24,69,93
Nehemiah E	93
Newcomb	102
Noah	38,101
Noah Chandler	100
P	72
Norman	146
Nye Peckham	124
Olive	13,27,45,114,117,127
Olive Amelia	96
C	91
R	94
Roby	30
Oliver	13,29,93,123,124
Oliver N	93
Ora	133
Grissa	143
Orlando	101
Orrell Brown	144
Orvill Brown	144
Orvillers Motier	158
Otis	94
Pamela Child	114
Snow	60
Paris	57,141
Parma	152
Parmelia	71
Parma Goodenough	134
Patience	39,124
Patty	64,139
Patty Lane	50
Phelps	145
Paul	18,49,127
Peletiah Vinton	127
Pereival	132
Perley Davis	114
Persis	5,37,69,100

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Persis Whitcomb	37
Peter	128
Phebe	105,154
Phila	60
Philena	78,100
Philip	105
Phineas	19,25,51,78,84
Phineas Merrick	61,150
Phineas Wheeler	22,65
Polly	64,65,105,122,124,127 131,134,139,157
Polly Brown	84
Davis	151
Gray	149
Peckham	124
Porter	46
Prescott	154
Priscilla	136
Prudence Emeline	97
Kendall	97
Quartus	107
Rachel	24,26,60,69,82,147
Rachel Crane	78
Phelps	26
Pollard	68
Ralph	70,82
Randolph	122
Rebecca	4,7,10,11,19 24,25,29,51,55,67 88,98,111,115,139
Rebecca Booth	10
Brown	144
Butterfield	29
Clark	133
Cummings	151
Fletcher	99
Haynes	55
Maria	99
Smith	110
Thompson	98
Tidd	7
Relief	71
Relief Whitcomb	100
Reuben	13,56,134,141
Reuben Hubbard	138
Wright	99
Rheuma	119
Rhoda	51
Rhoda Dady	58
Richard	111
Robert	51,106,130
Robert Goodhue Harper	154
Stanley	88
Rosamond	105
Rosanna	119

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Rosie	105
Roswell	25,77
Roxa	106
Roxalann	131
Roxanna	88,152
Ruby	105,134
Ruel	51,79,131
Rufus	26,52,66,84,85,136,138
Rufus Leonard	118
Marshall	94
Ruth	3,5,7,13,18,20,21,46 47,49,50,62,73 127,129-131
Ruth Beard	129
Bosson	133
Bowman	133
Butler	119
Cutler	50
Eggleton	3
Fowle	130
Hadley	130
Kimball	109
Lombard	60
M	90
Merrill	28
Rosanna	119
Sabra	26,81
Sabra A	94
Sally	24,28,38,46,51,57,58 60,63,65,69,86,89,95 108,118,122,124,129 139,142,143,154
Sally Colby	89
Daniels	143
Hilyard	95
Jane	152
Porter	69
Tittle	152
Tucker	122
Salmon	46,63,123,151
Samantha	108
Samuel	3,4,6,7,11,15,17,20 21,27,34,39,44,56,57 63,64,85,99,101,104 105-108,110,134,153
Samuel Chace	107
Jefferson	99
Stillman	158
W	151
Sarah	3,5,11,14,15,18,20,22 25-27,44,48,50,52,53 62,64,65,70,88,100 104,105,109,124-126,128 133,134,136,137,152,157

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont

Sarah Abbott	118
Adeline	96
Ann	90, 97
Caroline	158
Catherine	132
Cross	22
Cummings	96
F	132
Fitch	158
Fletcher	86
Hall	16
Ingersoll	20
J	87
Johnson	6
Lilly	126
Mandana	145
Robinson	88
Snow	24, 71, 72
Spaulding	16
Spencer	27
Stark	112
Stevens	27
Stone	20
Swallow	96
Taylor	14
Tufts	43
Underwood	2
Vickery	88
Whitman	24
Whitten	88
Williams	151
Wright	93
Wyman	17
Sardius	104
Selah Hawks	154
Seneca	143
Seth	17, 39, 43, 57, 105, 106, 108
Sidney	118
Silas	18, 48, 51, 95, 131-133
Silvia	104
Simson	13, 21, 25, 29, 62-64 152, 157, 158
Solomon	52, 137
Sophia	60, 69
Sophia Cutter	146
Sophronia	131
Stillman	132
Stephen	144
Stephen R	128
Submit	81
Submit Eames	138
Sullivan	128
Susan	2, 21, 61, 69, 93, 94, 98 99, 124, 134, 139, 154

BLODGET-BLODGETT cont.

Susan Boutwell	91
Elizabeth	93
Hill	151
Tenny	134
Susanna	2, 3, 17, 18, 25, 55, 62 75, 99, 106, 139, 142, 154
Susanna Babcock	119
Fidelia	154
Harper	153
Molain	11
Orcutt	106
Skilton	62
Whipple	153
Sybil	29, 66, 91
Sybil Moses	140
Roberts	140
Sylvanus	106, 122
Sylvester	61, 101, 146, 152
Sylvia	79
Sylvia Cram	115
Tabitha Blanchard	10
Tace	16
Tammy	58
Temiah	70
Thaddeus	30, 34, 52, 63, 94, 152
Thaddeus Munro	151
Thankful	5, 11
Thankful Clark	138
Hawks	154
Tryphosa	154
Theoda	46, 120, 122, 123
Theoda Walbridge	46
Theodore Morrison	82
Theodosia	78, 122
Thomas	2-4, 7, 10, 19, 20, 27, 85 102, 122, 131, 152
Thomas Smith	111
Timothy	21, 63, 106, 151, 152
Tryphena	49
Tryphena Osborn	79
Triphona	49
Tyler	139
Tyre	127
Walter	95
Wareham	118
Warren	38, 69, 127
Washburn	84
Wealthy	122
Willard	118, 126, 132
William	2, 5, 6, 13, 14, 16, 34, 39 40, 43, 44, 50, 58, 69, 94, 95 98, 106-108, 112, 123, 139, 145
William B	154
C	91
Curry	98

BLODGET-BLODGETT

William cont	
William Davis	71
H	111
Henry	108
F	105
Watson	144
Williams	151
Winthrop	84
Zaccheus	13
Zadoek	56
Zebulon	14,32,97
Zerusia	70
Zerviah	25,70
Zerviah Rice	142
Zilpah Markham	88
Zipperah	127

BLOOD

Jackson	72
---------	----

BODWELL

Sarah	69
-------	----

BOOTH

Anne Bartlett	82
Caleb	82
Hannah	10,82
Rebecca	10
William	10

BOSSON

Ruth	133
------	-----

BOUTWELL

Hannah Gillis	91
Reuben	91
Susan E	91

BOWMAN

Ruth	133
------	-----

BOYDEN

Grace	76
-------	----

BOYNTON

Lucinda Vinton	142
----------------	-----

BRADBURY

Joseph	35
--------	----

BRAGG

Eliza B	133
Samuel	133

BRAINARD-BRAINERD

Barzillai	67,68
Betsey	67
Daniel	66,67
Dorothy	67
Elizabeth	68
Esther	66,68
Esther Spencer	66,67
Hannah	67,68
Hannah B	67
Jonathan	68
Joseph	68

BRAINARD-BRAINERD CONT

Kata	67
Lydia	67
Olive	68
Phebe	68
Rachel	68
Rebecca B	67
Sarah	67
BRANCH	
Mary	60
BREWSTER	
Hannah	42
BRONSDIEN	
Betsey	136
BROOKS	
Amos	9
Dinah	100
Hannah Mason	9
Joseph	9
Joshua	9
Lydia	9
Rebecca B	9
BROUGHTON	
Abigail	6
Abigail Raynor	5
John	5
BROWN	
Abigail Russell	19,137
Asa	154
Betsey F. B	94
Catherine	94
Chloe	57
Daniel	94
Elisha	94
Elvira B	154
Florilla Tidd B	154
Gilbert	154
Hepzibah	137
Jonathan	237
Mary	137
Miriam	57
Polly	84
Rachel	26
Rebecca	144
Ruth	79
BRUCE	
Abigail	50
George	50
Mary Molt	50
BUCKMAN	
Joel	113
Lucretia	113
BUELL	
Caroline	123
BUGBE	
David	145
Hannah Thompson	58,145
Lucy	145

BULLARD		GADY	
Harriet B	109	Hannah	107
Thomas H	109	Jerusha	14
BURBANK		CALKINS	
Abigail B	54	Bunice	81
BURNANS		CALVERT	
Catherine	140	James A	148
Ruth	6	CAMERON	
BURLEY		Nancy	105
Sarah	66	CAPEN	
BURROUGHS		Lucy Marsh	143
David	125	CARPENTER	
Bunice	125	Austin	124
Hannah B	125	Azuba	124
Josiah	125	Azuba B	123
Lydia Porter	125	Bloomy	124
Margaret	125	Calvin Loring	123
Ruth	125	Frederick	125
Sarah	125	Galon	124
Simon	125	Hannah Needham	123
Tyler	125	Jesse	123
BURTON		Nancy	124
Betsey	138	Nathan	123
BUSWELL		Oliver	123
Betsey	59	William	54, 123
BUTLER		CARTER	
Ruth	119	Abigail	6
BUTTSFIELD		Caroline B	140
Alice	33	John	6
Almond	144	Ruth Burhan	6
Ann	2	Thomas	9
H. Anna	3	William	140
Asa	33	CASE	
Benjamin	2	Alvina B	136
Ebenezer	33	Shadrack	136
Jacob Warren	33	CASTLE	
James	34	William	113
Jemina	33	CASWELL	
Jesse	33	Chester	73
Joseph	35	CHADWICK	
Lydia B	33	Nancy	135
Marshall	117	CHAFFIN	
Mary	2	Hannah	36
Mary Ann	14	Hannah Powers	36
Mary Ann B	144	Robert	36
Otis	34	CHAMBERLAIN	
Polly	35	Mary	58
Rebecca	29	Mary B B	133
Samuel	29	Orison	133
Susan	33	CHANDLER	
BYAM		Ebenezer	100
Amos	92	Hannah	100
John	135	Joseph	68
Mary	135	Luther	68
Sarah	135	Lydia Hawkins	68

CHANNEY see CRANEY		CLIFFORD	
Abigail	35	Cynthia	125
Abigail B	35	CLOUGH	
Jacob Blodgett	35	Bradley	68
John	35	Mary	68
Joseph	35	COATES	
Josiah	35	Abigail	126
Julia	36	Abigail B	48
Luther	35	Christina	127
Polly	35	Margaret	127
Susannah	36	Miriam B	126
Susan Farwell	34, 35	Robert	48, 126, 127
William	35	Sally	127
CHASE		COBB	
Ann Phyllis	107	Sylvia	115
Elijah	154	COBURN see Colburn	
Freelove Lippett	207	Daniel P	34
Samuel	107	COCHRAN	
Stephen	22	Sally	41
Thankful Tryphosa B	154	COLBORN	
CHEEVER		Dinah	47
Sarah	6	COLBURN see Coburn	
Sarah Hill	6	Daniel	15, 18
Thomas	6	Ebenezer	15
CHENEY see CRANEY		Elizabeth	24
John	34	Huldah B	15
Nelly	34	Jabez	24
CHESLEY		Mary	15
Clarissa	74	Mary B	18
CHILD		COLBY	
Darius	114	Sally C.	89
Letitia Morris	114	COLE	
Pamela	114	Jane Eggleton	3
CHILDS		Samuel	72
Increase	123	COLLESTER	
CHIPMAN		Polly	57
Rebecca	49	COLLINS	
CHURCH		Angeline	80
Millicent	80	Mary	80
Sally	68	CONSTOCK	
Truman	73	Esther	101
CLAPP		Jehiel	38
Lucinda Adams	82	Melinda B	38
Oliver	82	CONANT	
CLARK		Sarah Fiske	87
Elizabeth	138	Jedidah	50
Erastus	122	CONARY	
Bunice B	122	Rebecca B	29
Jane Eliza	61	Stephen	29
Mary Sargent	75	CONKEY	
Nathaniel	75	George	124
Rebecca	133	CONVERSE	
Sylvia	85	Abigail	19
CLEVELAND , Widow	60	Abigail Sawyer	19
		John	19
		COOK	
		Abigail	7

COOLIDGE		CUTLER	
Ann Leighton	99	Abigail Bruce	50
Julian A	99	Eunice	64
Rebecca Maria B	99	Mary Ann Martha B	158
William	99	Nathaniel	50
COON		Rebecca Earle	158
Eliza Jane	142	Ruth	50
CORNING		Sophia	146
Hannah	25	Thomas C	158
CORY		CUTLER	
Phoebe	28	John	157
COTTON		Lucinda B	157
Maria	120	Martha Ann	157
COVELL		Mary Jane	157
Margaret	35	Modes	135
CRANDALL		Pamela	135
Adam	40	Rachel Turner	135
Eunice B	40	Sally	157
CRANE		Zachariah	157
Mary	92	DADY	
Rachel	78	Rachel Miller	58
CRAVATH		Rhoda	58
Betsy	147	William	58
George James	150	DAINGERFIELD	
James	147	Martha	44
CRAWFORD		DANE	
Isabel	80	Mary	4
CROSS		DANFORTH	
Elizabeth A	91	Asa	33
Nathan	22	Catherine	33
Olive	91	Hannah	32
Sarah	22	James	33
William	91	John	33
CULVER		Joseph	32
Albert B	149	Josiah	32, 33
CUMMINGS		Mary Richardson	32
Alice Spaulding	25	Sarah B	32
Beniah	151	DANIELS	
Eleazer	15	Sally	143
Eliza S	97	DANIELSON	
John	125	Altemont	55
Lydia	31	Calista	55
Oliver	15	Calvin	55
Rachel	95	Frederick	55
Rebecca	151	John	55
Sally	96	Lothario	55
Sarah Ann	96	Luther	55
Susanna Bailey	151	Nathaniel	55
CUNNINGHAM		Ruth B	55
Isaac S	117	Timothy	55
CURRIER		DAVIS	
Martha B	108	Azuba B	63
Oliver	108	David	120
CUSHMAN		Hannah	65
Abigail	105	Jonas	63
Abigail Lee	105	Margaret	71
William	105	Polly	151
		Ruth	16

DAWLEY		DUTTON	
Hannah T	83	Bethia	131
DELANO		EAMES	
William Hubbard	156	Betty	129
DENIO		Caleb	129
Dorothy	84	Elizabeth	129
DENISON		Grace Walker	129
David	14	Joseph	138
DEPTNERS		Mehitable Pike	138
John	157	Peggy	129
DERBY		Polly	129
Hannah	37	Samuel	129
DEWEY		Sarah Simonds	129
Achsah	148	Submit	138
Esther King	148	EARLE	
Paul	148	Rebecca	158
DICKEY		EASTERBROOK	
David	89	Benjamin	54
DICKINSON, Dickenson		EATON	
Ebenezer	26	Elmira B	133
Elizabeth	113	Stetson	133
Jerusha	26	EDDY	
Levi	81	Clarissa	113
Nathan	26	Jonathan	113
Sarah Kellogg	26	EDWARDS	
DIZER		Eunice Nichols	47
Mary Ann	130	Mehitable	142
DOLE		EGGLETON	
Elizabeth	66	Ruth	3
Lois B	66	ELLINWOOD	
Stephen	66	Daniel	53
Wales	66	David	53
DOWNER		ELLIS	
Betsy	123	Lucy	117
DRAKE		Seraph	117
Anna Allen	76	Roxy	117
Gideon	76	ELLSWORTH	
Margaret	48	Deborah	39
Owen	76	Thomas	39
DRUSE		EMERSON	
Mary	4	John Mussey	92
DUDLEY		EMERY	
Abigail Waters	20	Amos	90
DUNBAR		Elijah P	90
Etta	91	Eliza D. B	90
Ira	91	Roxanna Ayer	90
Judith Savina	91	Ruth M B	90
DUNCAN		Simon A	90
Jason	54	ESTABROOK see Easterbrook	
DUNCKLEE		Rhoda B	31
John Perley	63	EVALLITH	
DUNN		John	26
Jane	146	Sarah B	26
Molly	29	EWER	
DUNNING		Rebecca	58
Sally	68		

FAIRBANKS		FISH cont	
Asahel	57	Bolly	76
PAIRCHILD		Rebecca B	76
Eliza	19	Shadrack	76
FARLEY		Susannah B	75
Abigail	7	Wealthy	76
Joseph	7	FISHER	
Lucy	93	Martha	59
FARMER		FISK, FISKE	
Emory	87	Betsy	64
Hannah B	87	Caroline	123
Hannah Fessenden	87	David	64
John	87	Elizabeth	19
Nathaniel	27,87	Elizabeth B	64
Thomas Shattuck	87	Mary Stimpson	64
FARNHAM		Robert	64
Mehitable	63	Ruth	64
FARNSWORTH		FITCH	
John	41	Esek	149
FARRAR FARRER		Joseph	52
Lucy	21	Mary Janette	149
Polly	62	Mary Thrope	149
FARWELL		Molly	52
Mary	33	Sarah	158
Susanna	34,35	Sarah Grimes	52
FEARSON		FLANDERS	
Lydia W	110	Tabitha	23
FELLOWS		FLETCHER	
Bunice Heald	36	Dorothy	4,11
Joseph	36	Elisha	87
Mary B	36	Elizabeth	11
Rebecca	36	Elizabeth B	4
Samuel	36	Dunice Gregg	99
FENNER		Hannah	12
Elizabeth	116	Joshua	4,11
FENTON		Lydia	92
Susan	115	Moses P	99
FESSENDEN		Nancy	111
Amity	62	Rebecca	99
FIELD		Sarah	86
Henry	83	FLINT	
FISH		Hannah	130
Abigail	76	FOLSOM	
Annis	76	Dorothy	110
Benjamin	75,76	Dorothy Smith	110
Corning	76	Nathaniel	110
Cynthia	76	FORD	
Elijah	76	Levina	120
Hannah	76	FOSTER	
Harry	76	Andrew	12
Harvey	76	Daniel	12
Jamin	76	Esther	12
Levi	75	Jacob	114
Luke	76	John	4
Norman	76	Jonathan	12
Olive	76	Martha	35

FOSTER cont

Mary B	4,12,114
Moses	4
Samuel	12
Sarah	126
Sarah Keyes	12
Simeon	12
Stephen	12

FOWLE

Eliza Prescott	7
John	7
Ruth Haskoy	130

FRARY

Phebe	155
-------	-----

FRELMAN

Ebenezer	40
Hannah Brewster	42
Joseph	42
Lucy B	16,42
Margaret Covell	35
Mary B	40
Nathan	16,42
Ruth	42
Sarah	40
Seth	35

FRENCH

Betsey	156
Kunice	72
John	136
Mary	132
Nehemiah	33
Priscilla Wace	136

FRINK

Dianna B	139
William	139

FROST

Betsey Frost	151
Caroline	151
Thomas	151

FULLER

Aaron	39,49
Abraham	18
Ann Butterworth	39
Ebenezer	49
Hannah	49
John	39
Jonah	50
Josiah	49
Luke	49
Martha J	49
Mary B	39
Miriam	49
Moses	39
Nathaniel	39
Samuel	39

FULLER cont

Sarah	39
Sarah B	18,49
Solomon	39
Stephen	39

GARDNER

John	115
Susanna B	18

GATES

Abigail B	54
Amos	54
Benjamin	54
Hannah	54
Hannah Oldham	54
Joseph	54
Lydia	54
Mary	52,55
Samuel	54
Sarah	54

GAY

Daniel	117
Kate	117
Nelson	117
Paul W	117

GAYLORD

Betsey	76
Eleazer	85
Huldah	85
Sylvia Clark	85

GILBERT

Marcy	57
-------	----

GILL

Atossa B	75
John H	75
Ruth Haselton	75
William	75

GILLAN

Jane	21
------	----

GILLIS

Hannah	21
--------	----

GILMAN

Elizabeth Blodget	110
Mary B	110
Samuel	110

GILMORE

Charles	135
Elizabeth	134
Harriet B	135
Hervey	135
John	135
Molly B	134
Nancy Ann Hunter	135
Polly	135
Robert	134
Roger	134
Selina	135

GILSON		GREENE see Green	
Elnora B	131	Abigail Nelson	116
Willard	131	Joel	116
GLEASON		GREENLEE	
Ruldah	125	Bethia	83
Isaac	125	Edmund	83
Mary	131	Lucinda	83
Sylvia	149	Michael	83
GOLDSMITH		GREGG	
Lucinda	32	Eunice	99
GOODELL		GRIGGS	
Penelope	57	Joseph	57
GOODENOUGH		Penelope Goodell	57
Benjamin	134	Samuel	57
Mary	134	GRIMES	
Parna	134	Sarah	52
GOODRICH		GRIST	
Mrs. E	113	Mannah	110
GOODRIDGE		GRISWOLD	
Isaiah	129	Cyrus	147, 149
GOODWIN		Laura Badgley	147
Edward	43	HADLEY	
Elizabeth	43	Ruth	130
Martha	43	Ruth Lawrence	130
GOULD		Sarah	64
Phebe	28	Thomas	130
OWEN		HAINES see Haynes	
Elizabeth	35	Silas	41
GRANT		HALL	
Eleanor B	106	Ruth Davis	16
Minor	106	Sarah	16
GRAVES		Stephen	16
Lydia	157	HAMLETT	
Zebediah	157	Martha	65
GRAY		HAMMOND	
Polly	149	Beulah B	55
GREELEY		Centipae	55
Abigail B	23	HANCOCK	
Joseph	23	Josiah B	157
Olive	23	HARDING	
Rachel	23	Elizabeth Goodwin	43
Samuel	23	Thomas	43
GREEN see Greene		HARDY	
Clark	83	Mary Batchelder	151
Dorothy	47	HARPER	
Elizabeth Ross	47	Susanna	153
Hannah	9	HARRIMAN	
Jacob	47	Betsy Aiken	73
Mehitable	83	John	73
Phebe	83	Mary A. B	73
Ray	83	Theodore	73
Ruth B	47	HARRINGTON see Herrington	
Staats	139	Henry	62
Susan B	139	Isaac	62
		Jacob	87

HARRINGTON cont.

Polly 63
 Rebecca 62
 Ruth 63
 Ruth B 62
 Samuel 62
 Sarah 62
 Sarah Laughton 62

HARRIS

Joanna 56
 John 53
 Sewell 71
 Stimpson 70
 Thankful 128

HART

James Potter 150
 Lucinda 80
 Nancy Jane B 150
 Samuel 150
 Sarah 150, 177

HARTSHORN

Rebecca 47
 Samuel 47
 Sarah 47

HARVE

Harley 118

HASELTON

Ruth 75

HASTINGS

Sarah H 155

HATCH

Nancy 80

HATHORN

Samuel 54

HAVEN

Betsy B 37
 Elizabeth 37
 John 37
 Jonathan 37

HAWKINS

Lydia 68

HAWKS

Abigail Childs 156
 Anna Spofford 155
 Charles Phelps 156
 Emily A 155
 Eunice 155
 Franklin 155
 George 155
 Harriet Atwood 156
 Henry 155
 James Austin 155
 Joseph Blodgett 155
 Mary B 154
 Millicent 156
 Millicent B 155

HAWKS cont.

Miranda Billings 156
 Richard 155
 Ruth 156
 Samuel Russell 156
 Silas 154
 Sophia 156
 Waitstill 155, 156

HAWLEY

Betty 47

MAWTHORN see Hathorn

Grace Walker 129

HAYNES see Maines

Beulah 56

Daniel 137

Elizabeth 56

Hannah 52

Joseph 52, 55

Love Sherman 56, 137

Mary Gates 52, 55

Peter 56, 137

Rebecca 55

Royal 137

Sarah B 137

HAYWARD, HAYWOOD

Benjamin 8

David 8

Eleazer 8

James 8

John 8

Josiah 8

Judith Phippen 6, 7

Mary 8

Nathan 8

Phineas 8

Rebecca Atkinson 8

Samuel 8

Sarah B 8

HAGER

Lucinda B 156

HAZEN

Sarah 7

HEALD

Eunice 36

HEBERD, HIBBARD

Abigail 69

Nathaniel 69

Sarah Bodwell 69

HENDEE

Eunice 122

HENDERSON

Andrew 51

Rhoda B 51

Ruth B 51

HICKOK		HOBART cont	
Andrew	70	Margaret B	149
Ebenezer	70	Melinda	149
Sarah B	70	HOBBS	
Thaddeus	70	Lucy	89
HILDRETH		HODGE	
Betsy B	57	Moses	68
Edward	57	HODGHAN	
HILL		Asa	91, 92
Abigail B	128	Betty	91
Abraham	129	Hannah	92
Anna	151	Lucy	91
Isaac	129	Lydia	92
Jonathan	151	Rebecca	92
Lydia	131	Sybil B	91
Rebecca Wellington	128	HOLBROOK	
Ruth B	129	Nicholas	52
Susan	151	HOLCOMB	
Susan Wellington	129	Dorcas B	104
Thomas	129	HOLMES	
Zachariah	128	Thankful	40
HILLS		HOLT	
Abigail	31	Daniel	93
Isaac	74	Dorcas	93
HILTON		Dorcas Abbott	93
Daniel	153	Mary	50
HILYARD		HOSMER	
Sally	95	John	6
HINDA		Mehitable Parker	6
Susanna	41	HOVEY	
HITCHCOCK		Mannah	128
Annie	138	Hannah B	38
Betsy	102	Nathaniel	38
Betty	53	HOWE, HOWES	
Eliab	102	Elizabeth	49, 142
Elijah	53, 138	Kimble	49
Elisha	59	Mary	49
Enoch	146	HUBBARD	
Ezra	59	Bathsheba	138
Fanny	146	Elizabeth	8
Heber	59	Hannah	57
Huldah B	102	Joseph	57
Jane Dunn	146	Lydia B	57
Jonathan	102	Louisa	57
Mary	59	Lucy	57
Mary Walbridge	102	Sally	57
Sama	102	Simson	57
Sarah Towneley	138	Thomas	57
Thomas	59	HUMPHREY	
West	102	Almira	136
HOBART		Hannah B	136
Adeline	149	Hiram	114
Chester	149	Mary B P	114
Emeline	149	Riley	136
Henry	149		
Lansing	149		

HUNT		JOHNSON cont.	
Annie M	150	Sarah Lyman	81
Betsey	130	Stephen	81
Clarinda	130	Susanna	97
Clarissa	130	JONES, Col.	9
Edward P	150	Anna	83
Hannah Flint	130	John C	83
Jeremiah	130	JORDAN	
John	130	Hannah	33
Lorain Esther B	141	JOSLIN	
Louise B	150	Fanny	101
Louise Eunice	150	JUCKET	
Nancy B	130	Daniel	155
Samuel	150	JUDSON	
Stephen	130	Ruth	47
Wellman	141	KEEP	
HUNTER		Polly	137
Anne	134	KELLEY, KELLY	
HURD		Hiram	95
Aurelia Oaks	144	Joseph	135
HUTCHINS		Sally B	95
Zadock	14	Samuel	57
INGRAHAM		KELLOGG	
Elisha	26	Clara	141
Jerusha B	26	KENDALL, KENDALL	
Samuel	26	Kleazer	6
JACKSON		Ephraim	6
Zipperah	127	Francis	5
JENNINGS		Jabez	6
Esther	107	Jane	6
JEWELL		Mary	6
Eliphalet	41	Mary Tidd	5
JEWETT		Prudence	97
Elvira B	100	Ralph	6
Hannah	87	Rebecca	6
Henry	114	Ruth	5,6
Mary B	114	Samuel	6
William Willard	100	Temple	97
JOHNSON		Thomas	5,6
Abigail Reed	108	KENT	
Adeline	155	Darius	102
Betsey	97	Dorcas	102
Edward	7	Eri	102
Eloise A	118	Lois B	102
Giles	108	Seth	102
Hester	17	KEYES	
John	97	Abigail	27
John William	97	Moses	27
Lucy	97, 108	Sarah	12
Lydia	15	Susanna	27
Mary B	97	KIRBE	
Mary Reed	6	Clarissa	119
Matthew	6	Moses	119
Sally	81	Ruth Butler	119
Samuel	6	KIDDER	
Sarah	6, 97	Alice	25
		Hannah	24

KIMBALL		LEGATE cont.	
Henry	109	Nancy Brown	156
Ruth	109	Otis Merrick	156
KING		Sally B	156
Ether	148	Simeon	156
KINGSBURY		Sophronia	156
Lemuel	42	LEIGHTON	
KITTREDGE		Ann	99
Mary	100	LEONARD	
KNIGHT		John	118
Dinah	18	Sally B	118
John	133	Sarah Pierce	42
LACY		LEPINGWELL	
Betsy	135	Tabitha	10,11
Charlotte B	135	LILLY	
David	135,136	Benjamin	113
Ephraim	135	Daniel	113
Harvey	136	David	113
Martha Wood	135	Huldah B	113
Mary	135	Jonathan	126
Sally	136	Joshua	113
Tryphosa	136	Lydia	113
William	136	Mehitable Bacon	113
LAKIN		Roswell	113
Mary	12	Samuel	113
LANKIN		Sarah	126
Mary	102	Sarah Foster	126
Polly	102	Silas	113
LAMPREY		Sophia	113
Ephraim	72	LINCOLN	
LANE		Abel Jennings	111
Patty	50	Elinor Matilda B	111
LANGDON		Mehitable	19
Hannah	143	LINSCOTT	
LASKY		Andrew Dunning	35
Mary A	157	LIVERMORE	
LATHROP		Jonathan	93
Almira	79	LOCKE	
David	79	Annie B	77
LAUGHTON		Ayres	77
Sarah	62	David	68
Susannah	54	Jemina Russell	58
LAURENCE		Joanna B	51
Isaac	41	Jonas	128
Ruth	130	Joseph	64
LEACH		Mary	63,64
Daniel	80	Polly	152
LEE		Sarah	64
Abigail	105	William	51
Henry	8	LOMBARD	
LEGATE		Joseph	60
Amelia	156	Ruth	60
Apollas	156	LONG	
Doreas	156	Azuba	113
Edwin Houghton	156	LOONIS	
Elvira	156	Damaris	78
John	156	Jerusha	114

LUTHER		MELVIN	
Annis B	139	Amos	71
James H	139	Phoebe	136
LYON		Relief B	71
Abigail B S	109	Sarah	73
Elvira B	144	MERRICK	
Henry	144	Eunice	61
John	109	Phineas	61
MALLET		MERRILL	
John	16	Anna B	67
Mary	16	Betsey	96
MANN		Isaac	67
Rebecca Russell	19	Mehitable Stevens	89
MANNING		Rachel	24
Mehitable	92	Rebecca	24
MANSER		Rebecca B	23
James	27	Ruth	24, 28
Olive B	27	Ruth Morse	23
MARKHAM		Samuel	23
Deborah	47	Sarah	72
Irene	106	Tabitha	24
MARSH		Tamzine	24
Dorothy B Thompson	23	MICHELL, MICHILL	
Hannah	10	Keziah	55
Lucy	143	Sarah Hartshorn	47
Onesephorous	23	Miles	
Sarah	23	James	120
MARSHALL		Justin	120
Asaph R	98	Lucia	120
Hannah	94	Marcia	120
MARTIN		Theoda B	120
Benjamin	127	Timothy	129
MASON		MILLER	
Hannah	9	Eliza M B	94
MATTHEWS		Eunice	120
Experience B	26	Frances	124
McDONALD		James H C	124
Anna Maria	126	Moses	124
McDOUGAL		Rachel	58
Dougal	120	Sally B	124
McINTOSH		MILLIKEN	
Clark	78	John Franklin	74
Lura B	78	MILLS	
McKNIGHT		Miriam	79
Margaret	71	MINOR	
McLAIN		John West	111
Susanna	11	MITCHELL	
McPHERSON		Abigail Warren	153
John	110	Abner	153
MEADS		Asaph	153
John	91	Dolphin	153
Lydia B	91	Edwin	153
MELVILLE		Franklin	153
Jonas H	135	Frederick	153

MITCHELL cont		MOULTON cont	
Louanna	153	Tamar	116
Louisa	153	Violata	115
Lucretia	153	MULLETT	
Lucy B	153	John	63
Maria	153	Robert	63
MOORE		Ruth Trask	63
Rebecca	110	MUNRO	
MORAN		Abigail	150
Thankful	76	MUNSELL	
MORGAN		Abigail B	80
Aaron	53	Demaris	80
Abigail	53	Dorman	80
Mary	54	Elnathan	80
Nathan	55	Sarah Bancroft	80
MORRIS		Silas	80
Letitia	114	Sophia	80
MORSE		NASH	
Dinah Knight	18	Luther	81
Ruth	23	Memorable B	133
Susan	73	Peter	133
MORTON		NEEDHAM	
Joseph	120	Hannah	123
MOSES		Nathan	105
Daniel	140	NELSON	
Sybil	140	Abigail	116
MOULTON		Archibald	144
Abigail B	115	Bathshaba	59
Alice	74	George	115
Asa	115	John	116
Dan	120	Lucy Moulton	144
Daniel	115	Mary Ann B	144
Electa	116	Susan Penton	115
Fidilla	116	Willard	115
Freeborn	115	Wyles	144
Freelove	119	NEVERS	
Freeman	120	Benjamin Marshall	130
Harrison	115	Lucy B	130
Horace	120	NEVINS	
James	120	Bridget Snow	65
Jude	120	Mannah	72
Levi	115	Lucy	65
Lucinda	115	Thomas	65
Lucy	144	NEWELL	
Maria	116	Edwin	90
Mary	120	John	33
Mary B	119	Sarah Ann B	90
Olive	115	Thomas H	90
Oril	115	NEWTON	
Orilla	115	Elizabeth	54
Fenelope	120	NICHOLS	
Phineas	119, 120	Eunice	47
Polly	117	Zadoc	55
Rebecca	117	NIVER	
Rebecca Walker	115, 119	Adam	61
Stilman	120	Melinda	61

NORCOTT		PARKER cont.	
Abner	145	Lydia	128
Charlotte B	145	Mary	6,128
NUTTING		Mehitable	6
Jemima	14	Melvina	119
Jonathan	14	Molly	128
Mary	14	Polly	113
OAKS		Rebecca	6
Aurelia	144	Reuben	28
William	144	Sarah B	128
OLDHAM		Simeon	28
Hannah	54	Sybil	128
OLDS		Tabitha	92
Louise	125	Thomas	128
ORCUTT		William	128
Mary	47	Zebulon	28
Susanna	106	PARKHURST	
OSBORNE		Albert Freeman	98
Achah	76	Betsy	31
Alonzo	124	Betsy B	98
Anson	76	Betsy Eseline	98
Prosper	76	Catherine	95,98
Tryphena	79	Catherine Taylor	94,95
OTIS		Ebenezer	12
Rebecca	72	Hannah	94
OWEN		Jacob	98
Irene	104	Jonas Kendall	98
PACKARD		Joseph	4,12,94,95
Charles	78	Mary	4,12
Emeline B	78	Mary Augusta	98
PAIGE		Philip	12
Elizabeth	112	Rebecca Reed	4
PALMER		Sarah B	12
David	131	Sarah French	12
George	41	Silas	12
Hannah Palmer	41	William Augustus	98
Harriet N	131	PARKLEY	
Lydia Hill	131	Abigail	122
Mary B	133	Bunice Hendee	122
Valentine	133	Jehiel	122
PARISH		PARR	
Hannah B	101	George	148
William	101	PASCO	
PARK		Orphia	76
Lydia W	83	Ruth	155
PARKE		PAYSON	
Margaret	48	Catherine S	8
PARKER		PEAKE	
Benjamin	28,128	Atalanta B	73
Eleazer	6	PEASE	
Elizabeth B	28	Experience	25
Elizabeth Maria	28	PECKHAM	
James	6	Polly	124
Jeduthan	28		
Joseph	28		
Levi	128		

FENNIMAN

Adna	74
Alice Moulton	74
Bridget B	74
Caleb Dustin	74
Charlotte	74
Eliza	74
Elizabeth Taft	74
Irene	74
James	74
John	74
Jonathan	74
Joshua	74
Lavina	74
Nancy A	74
Nathan	74
Sarah	74

PELLAT, PELLET

Mary	4
Mary Dana	4
Sarah	2
Thomas	4

PELTON

Walter H	156
----------	-----

PERHAM

Dorothy	10
Hannah	34
Jemima B	34
John	34
Joseph	10
Lydia	40
Rachel	34
Sarah	34
Susanna	31
William	34

PERKINS

Esther	145
Samuel	109
Sarah B	109
Stephen	109

PERRY

Deborah Wilson	21
John	21
Jonathan	21
Joseph	63
Margaret	50
Mary B	21
Mary Locke	63
Millicent	63

PHELPS

Arva	72
Benjamin	26
Bridget	72
Clarissa	72
Elmira	72

PHELPS cont.

Hannah B	72
Henry F	72
Lavina	73
Lavinia	72
Mary	72
Nathan	72, 73
Patty	145
Rachel	26
Rachel Brown	26
Rebecca	73
Sarah	72

PHILBRICK

Anna D	97
--------	----

PHIPPEN

Judith	6, 7, 8
--------	---------

PIERCE

Abigail	17
Amity	62
Amity Pessenden	62
Elizabeth	6
Elizabeth Parker	6
Stevens	42

Esther B	42
----------	----

Eunice	9
--------	---

Ezekiel	42
---------	----

James	6
-------	---

Nathan	21, 51
--------	--------

Nathaniel	42
-----------	----

Rebecca B	51
-----------	----

Sally	35
-------	----

Sarah	42
-------	----

Solomon	62
---------	----

PIKE

Mehitable	138
-----------	-----

Newhall	74
---------	----

Sarah	14
-------	----

POLLARD

Abigail	66
---------	----

Catherine	66
-----------	----

Ebenezer	24, 66
----------	--------

Lois	66
------	----

Louisa	66
--------	----

Rachel	68
--------	----

Sally B	24
---------	----

POMEROY

Abigail Smith	81
---------------	----

Almary	81
--------	----

Almina	81
--------	----

Ansel	81
-------	----

David	81
-------	----

Lois	81
------	----

Maria	81
-------	----

Mary	81
------	----

Sabra	81
-------	----

Simeon	81
--------	----

PORTER		REED see Reed	
Amy B	79	Abigail	17,108
Cynthia	79	Abigail B	20
Daniel	79	C	33
David Taylor	79	Osgood	92
Endia	79	Abijah	20
Lydia	125	Caleb	95,98
Nehemiah	49	Catherine P. B	98
Polly	79	Ebenezer	17
Rebecca Chipman	49	Eleazer	95
Samuel	49	Eliphaz	17
Wadsworth	79	Elizabeth	47
PORTLAND		George	17
Dorothy	5	Huldah B	17
POWERS		Mary	6,21
Hannah	36	Mary Ann	98
PRATT		Nathan	17
Anna	125	Peter	20
PRENTICE		Rachel Cummings	95
Henry	27	Rebecca	4,21
Sarah B	27	Ruth	62
PRESCOTT		Sarah	21
Eliza	7	Thomas	21
Mary	31	RHODES	
PRESTON		Alfred P	88
Elizabeth	152	Louisa B	88
PROCTOR		RICHARDS	
Azariah	91	Mary Ann	109
James R	91	RICE	
PROVENDER		Elizabeth Howe	142
Miriam	22	Harriet	120
PUFFER		Mary Gilbert	120
Jemima	153	Timothy	142
Jemima Albee	153	Zerviah	142
KEZIAH	153	RICH & possibly Ritch	
PUSHKE		Ebenezer	125
Daniel	86	Katy	55
John	85	Thomas	125
Lucy	86	RICHARDSON	
Lucy B	85	Abi	39
Perris	85	Charles	9
QUEEN		David	9
Anna Marilla B	96	Edward Francis	97
Elmer E	96	Emma	97
John	96	Francis	97
Sally Cummings	96	Frank	97
RAMSDALL		Hannah	9
Fanny	35	Hannah B	29
RANDALL		James Oliver	97
Caroline Frost	151	Joseph	9
RAYMOND		Josiah	9
Charity	50	Mary	13,32,43
READ see Reed		Mary B	9,97
Betty	28	Jane	97
Sarah	99	Minnie	97

RICHARDSON cont.

Oliver 9
 Rachel 28
 Reuben 9
 Ruth 9
 Samuel 9
 Susanna 9
 William M 148
 Zachariah 29

RIDDLE

Betsy 118
 Hannah 117, 118
 John 114, 117, 118
 Lyman 117
 Mary Ann 114
 Norman 118
 Olive 118
 Olive B 117
 Polly 115
 Rebecca Houlton 117
 Sarah 117
 Susan 117
 Thomas 117, 118

RIDEOUT

John 23
 Walter 74

RILEY

Mabel 80

ROBARDS

Abraham 3

ROBBINS

Deborah L 128
 Elizabeth 129
 Sarah Watson 128
 Stephen 128

ROBERTS

Martin 140
 Sybil Morse 140

ROBIE see Roby

Esther B 29
 Hannah 97
 John 29
 Lydia 29

ROBINSON

Benjamin 104
 Irene 104, 105
 Jerusha Bingham 104
 Lydia 105
 Sarah 88
 Shelomith 87

ROBY see Robie

Mary 30
 Olive 30
 Samuel 30

ROCKWELL

Benjamin 48
 Margaret 48

ROOD

Abigail 25
 Experience Pease 25
 Joseph 25

ROOT

Mary 80

ROPER

Mary 9
 Sarah 54

ROWE

Hannah 6

ROWLANDSON

Dorothy Portland 5
 Mary 4
 Thomas 3

RUNDLELL

Horace 83
 Louisa 83

RUSSELL

Abigail 19, 137
 Adonijah 19
 Betsy 141
 Elizabeth 21
 Elizabeth Fiske 19

Palmer

James 6
 J. Jemina 21
 John 51
 Jonathan 6, 19
 Joseph 21
 Mary 6, 19
 Rebecca B 19, 21
 Sarah W. F 19
 Silence 117
 Solomon 19

RUST

Mary 4

RYDER

Hannah Pease B 131
 Jesse K 131

SALISBURY

Betsy 147

SANDERS see Saunders

John 136
 Joseph 135

SARGENT

Mary M 75

SATTERLEE

Anna Avery 39
 Mary 39
 William 39

SAUNDERS see Sanders

Amy Ann	35
SAMINS	
Judith	91
SAWYER	
Abigail	19
Klizabeth	18
John	95
Joshua	18
Lavina B	95
Sarah Wright	18
SCARBOROUGH	
Catherina	8
SCOTT	
Joseph	81
Margaret	81
Margaret Belding	81
SEARS	
Abraham	149
Electa B	149
Hiram	149
Jedidah Conant	50
Lois	50
Rowland	50
SEAYER	
Hannah	133
SENDERSON	
Irene	49
SEVERANCE	
Elisa Badgley	147
SEWARD	
Leverett	118
SEWELL	
Betsy	35
Samuel	35
SHATTUCK	
Andrew J	96
William	20
SHAW	
Abigail	45
SHEPHERD	
Abel	53
Abigail Stone	53
Abner	141
Anna B	53
Elizabeth B	56,141
James	137
John	53
Joseph	53,56,141
Joshua	137
Levi	137
Louisa	73
Love	56,137
Lucy	53,141
Mary B	137
Mary Stebbins	137
Noah	57

SHEPHERD cont.

Rebecca	53
Reuben	73
Samuel	53
Sarah	54,141
Solomon	137
Thomas	53,54,141
Tryphena	73
Willis	141
SHIPLE	
Abel	93
Anne	93
Lucy Farley	93
SIMONDS see Symonds	
Abigail	7
Huldah	6
James	7
Judith Phippen	6,7
Lucretia	157
Nathan	7
Peter	84
Ruth	7
Sarah	7,129
Susanna B	7
William	6,7
SKILTON	
Ruth Reed	62
Susanna	62
Thomas	62
SKINNER	
Elisha	76
SMART	
Miriam B	24
Richard	24
SMITH	
Abigail	81
Agnes Symonds	32
Amanda	131
Ann Randolph	111
Anna	107
Benjamin	84
Dorothy	110
Dorothy Benio	84
Klinor Matilda B. L.	111
Eliza	130
Rather Jennings	107
George	131
Hannah T	116
Jacob	153
John	107
Joseph	64
Julia Ann	84
Lucy	120
Mary	131
Mohitable	107
Rebecca	110
Rebecca Moore	110,111

SMITH cont.

Richard Penn 111
 Ruth B 131
 Tyler 80
 William 110,111,131
 William Moore 111

SNIDICOR

Nancy B 61
 Nathaniel 61

SNOW

Bridget 24,65
 Joseph 24
 Pamela 60
 Polly 59
 Sarah 24

SPAULDING

Abel 14
 Alice Kidder 25
 Benjamin 16
 Betsey 14
 Caleb 14
 Dinah 18
 Elizabeth B 14
 Henry 13
 Jonathan 25
 Lucy 13
 Lydia 28
 Mary 13
 Mary A. Butterfield 14
 B 13
 Sally 14,92
 Samuel 14
 Sarah 93
 Sarah Hall 16
 Thankful 14
 Zachariah 14
 Zebulon 14

SPENCER

Ester 66,67
 Sarah 27

SPILLER

Eliza Jane B 93
 Josiah Greenleaf 93
 Sarah Taylor 93
 William H 93

SPOFFORD

Anna 195

STARK

Elizabeth Faige 112
 John 112
 Sarah 112

STARKWEATHER

Mary 16
 Mehitable Fenner 16

STEBBINS

Aaron 82
 Betsey 83
 Daniel 82
 Hannah 53
 John Allen 83
 Lemuel 83
 Lucinda 59
 Mary 47,137
 Mary Wright 82,83
 Rachel B 82
 Louisa 83
 Ralph 83
 Ursula 83

STEDMAN

Elijah R 148

STEEL

Hannah B 5
 William 5

STEERS

Huldah 127

STERRY

Mehitable Fenner 16
 Stevens 16

STEVENS

Azuba 8
 Elizabeth 42
 Judith 143
 Sarah 27

STICKNEY

Abigail B 109
 Wingate 109

AMOS

Charles 110
 Eliza 110
 Harriet 110
 Henry 110
 John 109

JOSEPH BLODGET

Mary 110
 Nancy 110
 Thomas 109

STILES

Edmund 152
 Elizabeth 152
 Elizabeth Preston 152

STIMPSON

Mary 62,64

STOCKING

Abigail 48

STONE

Abigail 53
 James 156
 Sally C 156
 William Brooks 156

STORMS		THOMPSON	
Catherine	61	Asa	47
STORRS		Dorothy B	23
Sybil	120	Ebenezer	3
STOUT		Eunice	99
Salina Betts Bassett	148	Ezra	98
SWALLOW		Hannah	58, 145
Jemima	96	Henry	106
Jonathan	96	James	2, 3
Prudence	97	Jonathan	3
Sarah	96	Mary Ann	106
SWAN		Chamberlain	58
Abigail	40	Wyman	98
John	3	Maryann White	106
Thankful Holmes	40	Prudence	47
William	40	Rebecca	98
SYMONS see Simonds		Sarah	3
Agnes W	32	Simon	3, 32
TAFT		Susanna B	3
Elizabeth	74	William	47, 58
TAGGART		THORN	
Abigail Bliss	149	Jane	63
Cornelia	149	THORPE	
Eliza B	148	Mercy	149
Levi	148	THRESHER	
Susan Jane	148	Christopher	116
TALLANT		Ebenezer	116
Elizabeth	65	Hannah B	116
TARBOX		Laura B	116
Lucy B	38	Thankful Thomas	116
Reuben	38	Thomas H	116
TAYLOR		TIDD	
Bridget B	31	John	7
Catherine	94	Mary	5
Cyrus C	31	Rebecca Wood	7
Foster	131	TILESTON	
James	31	Ann	130
Josiah	31	William	130
Oliver	31	TISDALE	
Rebecca	31	Alonzo	147
Samuel	31	Dorleska B	147
Sarah	93, 14	TIZDELL	
Susanna Perham	31	Rebecca Ann	75
Thankful	49	TOBEY	
William	31	Mary	125
TEAGUE		TORREY	
Lydia	35	Almerin	126
TENNEY		Amos	125, 126
Susan	134	Blodgett	126
THAYER		Dorothy	126
Jacob	83	James	125
THOMAS		Mary Tobey	125
Matilda	150	Sarah	126
Thankful	116	Sarah B	125
		Silas	126
		Sophy	126

TOUSLEY, TOMSLEY		VINTON cont.	
Daniel	53	Lucinda	142
Eunice	53	Mehitable Edwards	142
Hannah Stebbins	53	Peletiah	127
Micah	53	Samuel Blodgett	142
Nicanor	53	Zipporah Jackson	127
Reuben	53	WADE	
Sarah B	53	Simeon	17
TOUNSLLEY (Tousley)		WADSWORTH	
Sarah	54,138	N	139
TRACY		Patty B	139
Daniel	99	WAGNER	
Susan B	99	Cornelia F	155
TRASK		WAITE	
Josiah	127	Sophia	120
Olive	127	WALDRIDGE	
Ruth	63	Amos	101
Ruth B	127	Charity	101
Wood	64	Clarissa	146
Sampson	127	Margaret	101
Sarah	3	Mary	102
Sophia	127	Theoda	46
TREADWAY		William Williams	124
Ann	108	WALKER	
TRENNANCE		Grace	129
Elizabeth	56	Henry	6
TUCKER		Israel	6
Sally	122	John	6
TUPTS		Judith	6
Sarah	43	Judith Howard	6
TURNER		Lydia	85
Rachel	135	Mary	17
TUTTLE		Rebecca	115,119
Fanny B	88	Samuel	6
Joseph W	88	Sarah Reed	6
Sally	152	Susanna Baldwin	6
Sarah B	88	WALLACE	
UNDERWOOD		Jerusha Elyira B	132
Nehemiah	116	Milton	132
Sarah	2	WARD	
Palace	116	Christopher	141
Sarah Pellet	2	Mary	109
VAN AUKEN		Sybil	82
David	126	WARNER	
Elizabeth	126	Daniel	49
VARNNEY		Elizabeth	49
Ann	4	Julius	49
VICKERY		Sarah	49
Sarah	88	WARREN	
VINTON		Abigail	153
Azubah B	142	Eleanor	49
Betsey	142	Elizabeth	28
Ebenezer	142	Henry J	127
Hannah	127,142	Mary	5
Joshua	142	Sarah	29
		Tabitha	28

WARRINER		WHITCOMB	
Rachel	60,137 137	Dinah Brooks	100
WASHBURN		Elias	100
Jacob	39	Hannah Derby	37
Mary B	39	Joshua	71 71
WATKINS		Persis	37,100
Lydia M	80	Relief	100
WATROUS		William	37
Hepsibah	42	WHITE	
WATSON		Hannah	43 43
Hannah	75	Hannah Ayres	43
SARAH	128	Maryann	106
WEBBER		Nicholas	43
Elizabeth	56	Roxanna	129
Elizabeth Trennance	56	WHITMAN	128
Jerusha	140	Francis	128
Joanna Harris	56	Mary	128
John	56	Sarah	24
Joseph	64	WHITMORE see Whittemore	
Lura B. McIntosh	78	Frances	3
Margaret	122	Francis	3,6
Richard	56	Margaret Harty	6
Reuben	140	WHITNEY	
Stephen	92	Abigail	41
WEBSTER		Amy	41
Addie	96	Amy B	40
WELD		Anna	15
Elias	14	Asa	42
WELLINGTON		Benjamin	41
Abraham	64	David	41
Rebecca	128	Ebenexer	15
WELLS		Hannah B	15
Angeline	142	Israel	15
WHEELER		John	111
Dorcas	22	Joshua	40-42
Elizabeth B	47	Josiah	15,41
Hannah	133	Lovisy	34
John	47	Lydia Perham	40
Joseph	30,47	Martha	33
Lucy	30	Martha W	136
Mary	47,132	Mary	15,42
Mary Stebbins	47	Rebecca B	111
Moses	47	Richard	15
Nathan	47	Sarah	33,42
Peter	132	Sibyla	15
Ruth	47	Tamar	15
Sally	132	William	40
Silas	47	WHITTEMORE see Whitmore	
William	47	Abigail	86
WHIPPLE		Barrett	152
Susanna Harper	153	Isaac	89
WHITAKER		Jacob	89
Sarah	15	John	68
		Joseph	6
		Lovisa B	152

WHITTENORE cont			
Polly Locke	152	WOOD	
Robert	89	Anna	37
Roxanna	89	Martha	135
Sally B	89	Rebecca	7
William S	152	Ruth	64
WHITTEN		WOODWARD	
Sarah Coburn	88	Nancy G. B	134
WIGHT see Wright		Thomas N	134
Oliver	37	WORK	
Perris B	37	Laura T	116
WILEY		WORKS	
Abraham	140	Lucinda	156
Catherine Burhans	140	WRIGHT see Wight	37
Cynthia S. B	140	Abigail	87
James	140	Abigail Whittenore	86
WILLIAMS		Abram	87
Abigail	85	Almira	99
Mary A	107	Ebenezer	12
Sarah	151	Elizabeth	12
William	151	Ephraim	86, 87
WILSON		Experience	9
Deborah	21	Hannah Fletcher	12
Kliza	41	Henry	93
Samuel	7	Ina	87
WINGATE		James Mansur	87
Abigail	109	Jesse	87
WINN		Mary	82, 87
Elizabeth	3	Mary B	86
Joseph	3	Reuben	99
Josiah	3	Sarah	18, 93
Martha B	3	Sarah B	87
Rebecca	3	Read	99
Ruth	3	Spaulding	93
Samuel	3	WYMAN	
WINSLOW		Elizabeth	43
Anasa	59	Esther	24
Azubah B	58	Hester Johnson	17
Calvin	59	Lydia	9
David L	156	Mary Richardson	43
Ezra	59	Sarah	17
Jonathan	58	Seth	17
Lucina	59	Susanna	9
Luther	59	Thomas	43
Lydia	59	YOUNG	
Rebecca Ewer	58	Hannah	113
Sarah	59	ZIMMER	
Shubael	53	Polly	126
Thomas	58		
WISE			
Jonathan	73		
WITHINGTON			
Benjamin	92		
Edward	92		